



YEAR 2017

His Holiness Pope Paul VI has confirmed on October 14, 1966 the Decree of the Sacred Congregation for the promulgation of the Faith (**Acta Apostolicae Sedis No. 58/16** of December 29, 1966) that allows the publication of writings concerning the supernatural manifestations even if these writings are not approved by the “**nihil obstat**” of the Ecclesiastic Authorities.



Despacho del Obispo

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón.
Apartado Postal N° 16, Estelí, Nicaragua.
celiana22@cable.net.ni
(505) 2710-1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Año del Señor, 19 de Marzo del 2017
Solemnidad del Patriarca San José

Los volúmenes que contienen la **"REVELACIÓN PRIVADA"** del Cielo dada a Luz de María desde el año 2009 al presente, me han sido entregados para la respectiva Aprobación Eclesiástica.

Revisé con fe e interés estos volúmenes titulados: **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"**, llegando a la conclusión de que son una exhortación a la Humanidad para que retome al Camino que conduce a la Vida Eterna, siendo estos Mensajes una explicitación del Cielo en estos momentos en que el hombre debe mantenerse atento a no desviarse de la Palabra Divina.

En cada revelación dada a Luz de María, Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María guían el caminar, el obrar y actuar del Pueblo de Dios en estos tiempos en que la Humanidad necesita retomar la Enseñanza contenida en la Sagrada Escritura.

El contenido de estos volúmenes son un tratado de Espiritualidad, de Sabiduría Divina y de Moral para quienes los acojan con fe y humildad, por lo que recomiendo su lectura, meditación y praxis.

DECLARO que no he encontrado ningún error Doctrinal que atente contra la fe, la moral y las buenas costumbres, por lo cual concedo **EL IMPRIMATUR** a estas publicaciones.

Junto a mi bendición, expreso los mejores deseos para que la **"Palabra del Cielo"** aquí contenida resuene en toda criatura de buena voluntad.

Ruego a la Virgen María, Madre de Dios y Madre Nuestra, que interceda para que la Voluntad de Dios se cumpla *"...así en la Tierra como en el Cielo."* (Mt 6,10).

IMPRIMATUR

+ Anataes



+ Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB
Obispo titular de Estelí, Nicaragua.

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón
Apartado Postal No. 16 Estelí, Nicaragua
celiana22@cable.net.ni
Telephone: (505) 2710-1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Year of Our Lord, March 19 of 2017
Solemnity of the Patriarch Saint Joseph

The volumes that contain “**PRIVATE REVELATION**” from Heaven given to Luz de María from the year 2009 to the present time have been given to me for the respective Ecclesiastic Approval.

I have reviewed with faith and interest these volumes entitled: “**THY KINGDOM COME**”, and have come to conclusion that they are a call to Humanity to return to the Path that leads to Eternal Life, and that these Messages are an explanation from Heaven in these moments in which man must remain attentive to not go astray from the Divine Word.

In each revelation given to Luz de María, Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary are guiding the steps, the work and actions of the People of God in these times in which Humanity needs to return to the Teachings contained in the Holy Scripture.

The contents of these volumes are a treaty of Spirituality, Divine Wisdom and Morality for those who welcome them with faith and humility, so I recommend them for you to read, meditate upon and put them into praxis.

I DECLARE that I have not found any Doctrinal error that attempts against the faith, morality and good habits, for which I grant these publications the **IMPRIMATUR**.

Together with my blessing, I express my best wishes for the “Word of Heaven” contained here to resonate in every creature of good will.

I ask the Virgin Mary, Mother of God and Our Mother, to intercede for us so that the Will of God be fulfilled
“...on Earth as it is in Heaven.” (Mt, 6:10)

IMPRIMATUR

Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB
Head Bishop of Estelí, Nicaragua

2 de noviembre del 2016

Dios siempre ha acudido en ayuda de Su Pueblo, siempre. Dios nunca nos ha dejado solos, somos nosotros los que dejamos solo a nuestro Señor, nuestro Dios. Como en tiempos antiguos somos un pueblo de dura cerviz. Ayer y hoy le seguimos ignorando y dejándolo solo, pero, aun así, Dios nos sigue hablando... nos sigue guiando... nos sigue alertando. Pero nosotros, Su Pueblo, seguimos sordos, no escuchamos Su Voz. Mas Cristo no se cansa y a través de instrumentos fieles que llevan Su Voz, Sus Enseñanzas y Sus Exhortaciones, sigue hablando a Su Pueblo, todo por amor.

Esta colección de Libros titulada **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"** es una recopilación de Mensajes dados por Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María por medio de Su instrumento: Luz de María, a quien Cristo mismo llama Su profeta de los últimos tiempos. Ella es elegida de Dios para transmitir la Palabra Divina y es apremiante escucharla. Estos Mensajes son dirigidos a la Humanidad entera, no tengamos miedo.

Es necesario en este tiempo que vivimos, meditar interiormente estas Palabras y acogerlas, hacerlas vida para mantenernos firmes y fieles a la Verdad revelada y plasmada en la Sagrada Escritura, la cual en ningún momento se contradice con estos Mensajes, sino al contrario, estos explicitan lo que está revelado en Ella para que no seamos confundidos por el mal.

Deseoso está Nuestro Señor que abramos nuestros corazones y despertemos nuestra conciencia para que podamos corresponderle como Él se merece. Acojamos esta Palabra Divina que el mismo Dios pone a nuestro alcance y no seamos como los fariseos y sumos sacerdotes de aquel tiempo, que teniendo a Jesús al frente, no le reconocieron. Seamos aquellos por los cuales Nuestro Señor oró al Padre:

"Yo te alabo Padre, Señor de Cielos y Tierra, porque has ocultado estas cosas a los sabios y prudentes y las has revelado a la gente sencilla. Sí, Padre, así te pareció bien"
(Mt11,25)

Les bendigo en el Nombre del Padre, del Hijo y del Espíritu Santo a todos los que sean receptivos a esta Palabra y la compartan con sus hermanos.

Amén.



Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez.

God has always come to help His People, always. God has never left us alone; we are the ones who leave our Lord, our God, alone. As in ancient times we are a stubborn people. Yesterday and today we continue to ignore Him and leave Him alone, but even then, God continues to talk to us... continues to guide us... He continues to warn us. But we, His people, are still deaf; we do not listen to His Voice. Still Christ does not tire, and through his faithful instruments that transmit His Voice, His Teachings and His Calls, He continues to talk to His People, all for love.

This collection of books titled **“THY KINGDOM COME”** is a collection of Messages given by Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary through their instrument: Luz de María, whom Christ Himself calls His prophet of the end times. She is God’s chosen one to transmit the Divine Word, and it is of the utmost importance that you listen to it. These Messages are addressed to the whole of Humanity; let’s not be afraid.

It is necessary, in these times we are living, to meditate internally these Words and welcome them and make them life to keep us firm and faithful to the Truth revealed and reflected in the Holy Scriptures—which are not contradicted in these Messages at all, but quite the opposite. These Messages make clear that which is revealed in Scripture so we are not confused by evil.

Our Lord is eager for us to open our hearts and awaken our conscience so we can respond to Him as He deserves. Let us embrace this Divine Word that the same God places within our reach. And let us not be like the Pharisees and high priests of those times, who having Jesus in front of them, did not recognize Him. Let us be those for whom Our Lord prayed to the Father:

“I praise you Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and learned, and have revealed them to little children. Yes, Father, for this is what you were pleased to do” (Mt. 11:25-26).

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, all those who are receptive to this Word and share it with their brothers and sisters.

Amen.

Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez

PRESENTATION

For all the children of God:

With patience and in obedience to the Divine Will, I continue sharing with all the children of God, what is Divine Property. These Calls from Heaven, which do not belong to me, belong to each one of you. They are your property, you being the reason for this Word to be revealed to Humanity with the purpose that it will be put into practice.

Each child of God is the Divine Love transformed into a human creature, announcing, calling and manifesting itself so no one will be lost and everyone will come to the knowledge of the Truth. Faith is the force that must move the engine each one of us possesses within, the motor that drives us to seek and know God.

We are stunned to see how this generation steers erroneously towards the Kingdom of Darkness. Evil is gaining ground, and as children of God, we must take seriously the Sacrament of Baptism: **WE ARE PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND KINGS**. In this instant each one has the responsibility to be one more evangelist, and for this you must possess the full knowledge of the Divine Word that we have in the Holy Scriptures.

The loss of Faith doesn't come in an instant but in the progression of works and actions that deteriorate the love for our God little by little. Faith needs to be nourished, and that nourishment comes to man through knowledge and the conscience. We need to acquire knowledge in order to expand the conscience and strengthen Faith.

Humanity needs to see the human body as far more than flesh that encases organs; the human body is the **TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**. Therefore, Christ reiterates to us that we possess more than just physical senses; we possess spiritual senses, and man is endowed with everything necessary to maintain a closer relationship with God.

Man, a child of God, for the majority does not know that he can hope to maintain a relationship from the human "you" to the Divine "You" with greater intimacy and intensity and receive the fortitude to stand on his own two feet spiritually, against the constant attacks received from the devil.

Our generation sees from afar He who created it, and it has given itself over to practices that bring it closer and hand it over to the devil, as an act of rebellion against the fulfillment of the Commandments, Sacraments and Divine Laws.

The devil offers licentiousness, not freedom, and after he uses man as he pleases, he will lead him to suffer in the fire. The devil doesn't give anything for free.

Man should know that evil exists and that evil is willing to give Humanity everything it desires so it can feel good and comfortable doing what it desires. In a certain way, the human creature thinks God subjects him to the fulfillment of the works and actions in the likeness of Christ to give testimony of a true Christian, and this, in some cases causes rebellion and in others an example to follow.

In this instant Humanity is confused in the face of a wave of acceptances to modernisms of which the Law of God disapproves. Confusion comes when not knowing the Law and faith is lukewarm. Because if God is loved above all things and the Law of God is known, confusion cannot create any havoc, since the Law is clear and was not given just for the time of Moses but for all generations.

Brothers and sisters, we are facing the Signs of the Times. To know them gives man more reassurance to be able to recognize the signs and to make an effort to continually carry out what God asks of us.

Each one of us has upon himself or herself the Divine Blessing and the protection of our Blessed Mother, whom we invoke every instant, pleading for Her to accept us as one of her children, **WITH THE ASSURANCE THAT THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN AND THE CHILDREN OF GOD WILL ENJOY THE ERA OF PEACE**.

All efforts, all devotion, should not be carried out with the thought of this instant but with Faith in a better tomorrow, in which suffering will be forgotten and the surrender of this instant will be the best present we can give to the Blessed Trinity.

Brothers and sisters: let our actions be carried out with the assurance that each work and deed will expand for the good of our brothers and sisters, and each good deed will make an impact on the entire Universe.

Let us try to make the Earth not be entirely indifferent to its Creator; but that the light of the soul of His faithful will tell Him:

WE ARE HERE AWAITING YOUR SECOND COMING, KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.

In Faith,

Luz de María

**REVELATIONS
OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND THE BLESSED VIRGIN
MARY TO THEIR BELOVED DAUGHTER
LUZ DE MARÍA**



2017

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

JANUARY 3, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I LOVE YOU MY CHILDREN; AS A MOTHER I CARRY YOU IN MY WOMB AS LONG AS NECESSARY.

In My Womb you learn to love as My Son asks you, you understand that in order to live rightly it is necessary for you to know My Son, in order that you might not be surprised by His work and action that are outside every human scheme. My Son is Infinite Mercy and for one soul, He pours out all His Mercy to welcome the sinner; there is no repentant sinner that My Son will turn away from Him. You, as human beings, are confined to the limited vision that each person has; My Son surpasses the human concept of forgiveness and goes out to meet souls, to rescue them and to offer them His Divine Love.

At this instant, children, man must emerge from the fog that prevents him from looking further than his eyes can see. You must break with the ambitions with which you have lived. The ambitious person is never satisfied and this dirties the senses to the point of hardening them so that they only see one goal, which is heavy and destructive.

You cannot walk by dragging the acts and works of others behind you but by undertaking a path of your own, determined, of surrender and humility, of wisdom and, at the same time, of understanding the Divine Justice. All, as children of God, merit opportunities, forgiveness, charity, hope, love, blessing, and above all, deserve to know, at all instants, that they are worthy of opting for Eternal Life.

You, children of My Immaculate Heart, have to strengthen your Faith, strengthen the force that resides in each person, and this you achieve through love and unity. You must look at yourselves in order to achieve a radical change; not looking at your brother as this will stop you: you will always see in your brother aspects that will only lead you to stop spiritually. My children must form an invincible, impenetrable wall.

My Beloved, spiritual torpor, spiritual disillusionment and spiritual blindness cause feelings to spring up that are wrong and contrary to love, making the creature blind before everything. Thus the action of Satan attains double strength, setting continual ambushes for those who do not expect to find any obstacle along the way.

Children, you must know the enemy of the soul, so that you are not be prey of his machinations. You have to know how Satan acts so that you are not prey to his seductions, nor to his ambushes, disguised as good intentions.

Evil walks the world not in one form but in a thousand ways. That is why you have to know in advance against whom and against what you are fighting, in order to draw up the right strategies.

PRAY, PRAY, PRAY; HUMANITY IS SICK FROM THE DESIRE FOR POSSESSION, YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN PRAYER AND FOCUS ON APPEARANCES AND POSSESSION.

The overthrow within the Church will be taken to its most extreme point, not without first leaving strong and deep traces in Humanity, which will have to be evangelized with maturity.

Dear children, humility is not always a sign of modesty. But knowledge gives words of strength so that you have the fire that silences the fool and makes the one who thinks they know everything despair.

I, AS MOTHER OF ALL MEN AND QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, SEND YOU TO DEEPEN YOUR KNOWLEDGE OF MY SON AND HIS TEACHINGS.

For this generation in its decisive instants, a week may seem to be several months, and sometimes a week will seem like a day, due to the events that you are living through.

Everything will be different: you will long for the present world, since the one that will exist later will be very different from what you are living today and its possibilities, however restricted they may be.

You do not see how Nature surprises Humanity with its unexpected changes; aviation and aeronautics will have to advance in their systems faced with the unpredictability of the unexpected changes of the winds, of the waters, of the elements; beloved children, everything will change.

Pray beloved children, pray for Argentina, it will suffer and weep.

Pray children, pray for Puerto Rico, it will suffer through the force of Nature.

Pray children, you will see in the sky how fire from the Universe approaches.

Pray children, pray, Brazil will suffer because of its distance from God.

Pray children, pray for Chile, it will suffer, cries will fill the air.

The United States will experience turmoil.

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, BE JUST TOWARDS MY SON, GIVE HIM THE HONOR AND THE GLORY THAT HUMAN CREATURES DO NOT GIVE HIM.

DO NOT BE CONTAMINATED WITH WHAT IS NOT THE DIVINE WILL, FULFILL THE DIVINE WORD.

DO NOT ACCEPT WHAT MY SON HAS NOT TAUGHT YOU.

The children of My Son are faithful and true. The children of My Son are those who do not refuse or deny My Son. The children of My Son know that My Son is returning in His Second Coming and will give them His Hand and lift them from the place where they will be sent. Wait patiently and do not lose faith.

MY SON IS COMING, ANNOUNCED BY ALL CREATION. He will not return in a poor manger but as King; he comes in the midst of the Vault of Heaven that will open to make way for him, he comes accompanied by myriads of Angelic Beings, and of all the Hierarchies.

The stars will seem to descend towards the earth; by day you will see them shine.
The martyrs will sing the Divine Glory, all that exists will sing the arrival of My Son.
The Archangels and Seraphim will raise up songs with harmonious melodies such as man has never heard.
The air will sing and the water will rise up, forming small drops of water that will arise in harmony, forming beautiful multi-colored rainbows, so pure in their essence, that man has not seen such colours before.

The vegetation will join with such rejoicing and will move in unison, producing the sound of the trumpets to the rhythm of the songs.

An Archangel will have a Chalice in his hand with My Son's Blood, the same that was collected at the foot of the Cross, and this Blood will be poured out as abundant dew on the Holy Remnant, faithful and true, who did not deny My Son.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, wait patiently, holding to My Son and to what He makes clear to you.
DO NOT LOOK FOR TREASURES THAT YOU WILL NOT FIND; YOU ALREADY POSSESS THE GREATEST TREASURE: THE EXPLANATION OF THE DIVINE WORD BY GRACE AND TRINITARIAN MERCY.

I bless you,

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Given so many currents reaching the People of God, we are obliged to meditate. We have been and are being warned of all that will happen in the final stages of this generation, in which the day and hour are in the power of the Eternal Father.

Given everything we know about the suffering of this generation through the rebellion in which man continues to live, we are called once again to unity, because in unity the People of God attains its strength.

We must pray, because deception has existed and thus those have arisen who have misled and martyred the

People of God. We must prepare ourselves because they come to mislead and persecute the children of the Blessed Mother.

Brethren: let us pray, meditate, and pray constantly for the anointing of the Holy Spirit, so that only it may be he who alone is true and faithful one who remains in us, for His Glory, for Ever and Ever.

Amen.

DIALOGUE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JANUARY 9, 2017

Our Lord:

My Beloved, I see man, My son, whom I love with Eternal Love, boasting about the future with the aim of progressing in every aspect of life, when at this instant his duty is to grow spiritually and to draw near to Me.

Mankind is lost amidst the weeds that it has created in order to fix everything worldly in evil, raving about the instant that will not come, trampling one another without thinking, interpreting My Designs and denying My Word.

My Beloved, will it be of greater benefit to My children to believe themselves saved, to belong to a social elite, to possess the greatest wealth, to have merely human respect, to be mentioned in the media, to be praised by men, to feel that they are idols, to hold sway over a People, to possess the greatest and most sophisticated weapons, contaminate the Creation, dictate laws to destroy life by allowing abortion, accepting relationships against human nature? ... This, my beloved, among so many things that I keep in My Heart and could mention to you.

Luz de María

Lord of my life, none of this is profitable for man, none of it brings him closer to Your Love. As you teach me: wheat must be fixed on firm ground so that weeds do not take shelter among the wheat and cause it to be lost.

Humanity consents to the aridity of the human heart, accepts the lack of Your Presence, as the human creature, being given over to what does not come from You, lives by what is immediate, forgetting that all this is transient.

Our Lord:

Beloved, the passing instant melts away between the fingers of man's hands, not taking into account that in order to be saved he has to offer and obey, fulfill and surrender. So many are they who say that they love me by being present in My Temples every day! And I, knowing the depths of the soul, see the discomfort, disinterest and lack of fulfillment towards the Divine Word.

I experience the great apathy with which I am treated and the contempt of being ignored ...

I see how false human appearances surpass love for Me ...

I look at the preference of some of My Representatives for certain social and even political elites in order to remain among the top positions...

I look at these Priests of Mine lacking spiritual accompaniment

How much power evil holds over man at this instant! So much that it manipulates him to the utmost, so much so that, in search of the best possessions in order to be admired, My children, men and women, are deceived and live without respect for themselves. I grieve for those who live by appearances or by convention... How far these "modern styles of life and love" are from Me!

Indecency in women's clothing is a sign of the emptiness they carry inside. Woman has lost her values, decorum, decency, modesty, discretion and sensitivity.

The little masculinity with which men dress gives clear signals as to what is happening to man in this instant. They look with contempt at the Gift of Life, they see how man has become a creature emerging from darkness, a product of the decadence that you will no longer be able to reverse until humanity is totally purified.

Our Lord:

My Beloved One, tell me, how many of My people enter deeply into Sacred Scripture and the explanation of My Calls with the purpose of freeing themselves from the ignorance that they carry with them? How insistently My Mother has wished to hold back evil for this generation! Her Calls were ignored and continue being ignored because of human respects that are leading you to greater suffering.

With evil rooted in man, weapons of mass destruction will intensify their lethal action, coupled with the false idols that man has created; among them, abortion and its consequent sins are the arrows of satan. In the absence of the fear of offending Me the human person has given himself over to the guidance of satan. You betray Me and forget the Divine Law by agreeing to this planned amnesia, telling me: 'stay away from us, we do not want to know you!' My people only want to survive in any way, without any feeling, mandate, rule, respect or love. Man has forgotten his condition as a child of God ...

Luz de María:

My Lord, the lack of awareness of the instant in which Humanity finds itself has been programmed through man's estrangement from You. Your People are as when Moses was on Mount Sinai and they no longer wanted to wait, they have created sculptures of satan, to whom they surrender, and he sends his legions to impel man to fall into degeneration and the worst of ignominies and heresies.

Our Lord:

My Beloved, Humanity will not stop until it suffers what it has generated ... Part of the Purification is approaching from Space, the force and vibration of Celestial Objects that travel through Space will directly influence the Earth's Orbit, causing the Earth's Axis to move, and the Earth's entrails and the Earth's center of gravity correspond to that vibration and magnetism, altering the normal rotation. Disasters will increase; one earthquake after another will occur without men being able to assist one another promptly, since conditions will prevent it. The fury of the waters will flood the coasts and communications will be altered to the extreme. Then man will see that his technology cannot stand on its own, but depends on what the Divine Hand has created in order to continue advancing. Man is not the Creator but the slave of what he has created ... Nothing goes beyond where Our Trinity allows.

If just for one instant you would listen to My Word and that of My Mother, Humanity would find itself far from so many mistakes and errors. The human will has achieved supremacy in the face of the lack of knowledge of Our Will. A god of solutions is what Humanity seeks, and when those solutions do not fit human desire, it has opted for the devil.

Spread Our Word in season and out of season, awaken souls as I command you.

My People:

Everyone has the power of decision; each one of you, My children, has the power of choice. Those who have decided distordedly to turn away from Me are those who destroy everything in their path, beginning with the Gift of Life and leading Humanity to suffer cruelly. All those who possess power for determining norms, laws and who can interfere with the Peoples, and have used it for evil, if they do not repent in due time, before the appointed hour, will not obtain My Mercy.

THIS IS THE INSTANT FOR REPENTANCE, FOR CONVERSION: THIS ONE, NOT ANOTHER.

Pray, children, pray for Australia, lament comes to that land.

Pray, children, pray for Indonesia, the colossus awakens.

Pray children for Italy, it suffers because of the great volcano that was dormant.

Pray, children, pray for My Church, She is divided and the sheep are scattered.

My people, come to Me, attend to My Pleas.

My Blessing abides in you, My Love claims you, My Mercy awaits you ...

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARÍA
JANUARY 15, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I CALL YOU TO REMAIN UNITED TO MY SON, AND FOR THIS IT IS NECESSARY
FOR YOU TO REMAIN IN A STATE OF GRACE.**

You have to and will have to restore the relationship that man has lost with God because of the ignominy, rebellion, disobedience, perversion, the present arrogance and heresies with which Humanity insults My Son. A few of My children will be able to multiply themselves as many times as God allows and the acts and deeds they perform will be like those of multitudes.

**CHILDREN, IN ORDER TO RESTORE THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE CREATOR, YOU MUST FIRST
DIRECT YOUR EFFORTS TOWARDS THE INSIDE OF EACH PERSON, AS WITHOUT INTERNAL CHANGE
YOU WILL NOT ACHIEVE A TRUE AND STABLE CHANGE.**

At this instant, the human being does not live in inner peace and this makes him a spiritually unstable creature, and he therefore keeps acting and reacting unexpectedly towards his neighbor, living in a constant fear of losing what he does not have and of losing what he possesses. Because of these improper cravings it is that you are unable to live in peace, but live in a constant anxiety. The aforementioned is because you act alone, you feel that you can overcome the turmoil and appetites of the world on your own, and this is not so. **INVITE MY SON AND ME TO REMAIN PRESENT, DIRECTING YOU IN WORK AND ACTION SO THAT EVERYTHING MIGHT CONFORM TO THE DIVINE WILL.**

Children, you act by imitation, impulsively and without thinking, since you act without reasoning, without your memory working, without your thinking bringing to mind previous acts that caused you painful and baleful instants; you should avoid repeating the mistakes made, but you do not do so.

You are not sincere with yourselves, otherwise you would avoid falling into pain, frustrations, discord, you would be attentive so as to curb improper impulses, but hypocrisy is greater than Truth.

**PAINFULLY I SEE THAT MY CHILDREN LACK HUMILITY; YOU CONSTANTLY POINT OUT THE ERRORS
THAT YOU BELIEVE YOU SEE IN YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WITHOUT CORRECTING
YOURSELVES FIRST.**

**PRIDE IS SO GREAT IN THOSE WHO ARE MINE THAT THEY DO NOT CHANGE AND LIVE IN A
CONSTANT COMPLAINT TOWARD THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS ABOUT WHAT FOR THEM ARE
WRONG ACTS, BUT THE PROUD PERSON DOES NOT CHANGE IN ORDER TO SET AN EXAMPLE.**

Beloved children, as Mother, I know the emptiness in which you are living, and it is precisely through that interior emptiness that the devil penetrates. The devil is subtle and will call you to glorify yourselves - for what? In order for you to eliminate the concept of good and evil, convincing yourselves that My Son has died and that you can therefore act in freedom since you will always be forgiven.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the glorification of man himself makes God's beloved human creature become a creature saturated with his vaunted human self, which does not reason, thus fulfilling the purpose of satan: that man be the most irrational being of all Creation.

**YOU AWAIT THE ARRIVAL OF THE IMPOSTOR, AND THE ANTICHRIST IS NOW ACTING IN THOSE WHO
ARE WEAK, FINDING THEM EMPTY OF CONSCIENCE AND FAR FROM MY SON.**

The impostor acts upon everyone; the first thing that he carries out in man is to make his pride grow, encouraging him to consider himself judge and lord:
he leads the inhuman to be more inhuman ...
he leads the unjust to point out the mistakes of others and not to see their own ...

At this instant, the devil is emptying man of feelings and perceptions, of intelligence, in order to subject him by means of a state of servitude, and he prevents him from being creative so that man depends on him.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, THE INSTANT IS CRITICAL FOR SPIRITUAL GROWTH,
EACH ONE OF YOU MUST FIGHT WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH IN ORDER NOT TO CONSENT**

TO WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE DIVINE WILL.

My children talk about sin and discover it quickly, except that, foolish and irresponsible, they often fall into greater sins. Man has lived through slavery and sees it as a thing of the past. In this instant man is more of a slave to sin than man himself thinks, you constantly chew on slavery to vices, and this terrible food produces creatures who are totally distant from God, mistaken in their convictions and totally idolatrous.

My Beloved, you lack Love and this leads you to seek spirituality in evil. There you will never find it; on the contrary, you will be ever harder of heart and will love what is a product of Creation, but you will not love the Creator.

Children, the leaders of evil are stirring up the Nations through a few men, and the rest imitate those few men sent by those who direct Humanity's destiny, causing greater agitation after a very short period of apparent calm. In the great international scene, they will kill the president of a great Nation, and this will convulse the world, giving an opportunity for people to blame one another, and thus the spectre of war stops being a spectre. A frightened humanity is easily guided to evil's goal.

Those who love My Son truly cannot take part in Freemasonry, the Illuminati, dazzling elites, forms of modernism that offend the Mystical Body, communism and its practices; they cannot live with music that is composed for satan, they cannot allow themselves to be dominated by technology, they must not allow themselves to be poisoned with an irresponsible diet, created to finish off much of humanity. Illnesses created by man are the great pretext for contaminating the body of the human creature and slowing causing death with medicines arranged for this.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the mighty ones of the world are constantly devising elements so that man might fall and be dominated by them.

A HUMAN CREATURE CONTAMINATED NOT ONLY IN HIS BODY BUT IN HIS SPIRIT IS A CREATURE THAT IS TOTALLY VULNERABLE TO EVIL AND TO BEING USED FOR EVIL.

Not praying consciously, the absence of the practice of fasting for those who are not sick, not scrutinize the Sacred Scripture, lack of true repentance as a sign of humility, not receiving the Eucharist, disrespect for one's own life and that of neighbor, and for the human body as the Temple of the Holy Spirit, and the absence of a total love for God are the key points where satan has found a great weakness and even ignorance and illiteracy in this humanity weakened in its spirit.

THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT FOR YOU TO SEEK WHO IS GUILTY, IT IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH EACH PERSON HAS TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR GROWING IN THE SPIRIT AND OFFERING TO GOD WHAT BELONGS TO GOD.

Pray My children, pray for Italy, it will be attacked by intruders,
causing great pain to the People of My Son.

Pray My children, pray for France, it will suffer a great attack.

Pray My children for Spain, it welcomes fraternally those who need it. It will be assaulted without expecting it, its people will suffer, but I will be attentive to the petitions of the children of My Son.

Pray children, pray for Nigeria, blood is spilt.

Pray for children who suffer from satan's scourging.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

KEEP YOUR SPIRIT ALERT, AS EVIL IS ON THE ATTACK STATE. BE UNITED, BE FRATERNAL AND, ABOVE ALL ELSE, BE FAITHFUL TO MY SON, NOT TO MEN.

This cycle which you have begun indicates to man that he must remain united and fused to My Son so that he is not carried away by the sea-current of the enemy of the soul.

You must remain alert with respect to Nature: earthquakes will cause the waters of the seas to rise and penetrate the land, the winds will lead to disasters and the sun will heat up the Earth, and the fire will burn and sweep through large areas in various countries.

My children, the purification will be a test for those faithful to My Son; the undecided will be forced to decide before the night does not allow the sun to warm the Earth.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart, love My Son, if you are faithful to My Son, you will not remain alone.

I stand with you: **"IS IT NOT I HERE WHO AM YOUR MOTHER?", DO NOT FEAR. I PROTECT AND ENLIGHTEN YOU IN THE WAY OF MY SON.**

I love you,

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

We have received a seminar on the part of Our Mother. Regrettably few listen to it, read it, scrutinize and treasure it; that is why Humanity continues being distracted and having other goals far from God.

Brothers and sisters, Heaven tells me that man needs to hurry up, he has walked very slowly as far as spirituality is concerned. Religiosity has been confused with spirituality and mysticism, and false religiosity has repeatedly replaced going to where the human you and the Divine You meet.

We are men and women of a generation that is all too far from what God created and what is God's Will ...

It is never too late, let us remember that when the People of God have been under pressure, surrounded by evil or have rebelled against God and reacted and repented, they have always received Divine Assistance.

While it is true that in the Messages it has been made clear to us that there is no turning back because man has willed it so, God does not deny His Assistance to those who truly seek Him.

Our Mother has mentioned to me in this Word of Hers that those who feel they are not proud should meditate on this Call, and for those who feel proud that it is the instant for correction.

We await transcendental events that will mark this generation as a reference for the generations that are growing up.

Let us ask for the grace that the human heart might allow itself to be touched by Divine Love and that the number of the Lord's Flock might thus increase.

Let us pray that Our Mother will sustain us and protect us in order to be faithful at all instants.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JANUARY 16, 2017

My Beloved People:

**I SEE YOU, NOT FROM HEAVEN BUT FROM WITHIN EACH PERSON ...
WHOEVER DOES NOT KNOW ME FEELS THAT I AM FAR AWAY, AND THEREFORE DOES NOT FEEL
ME WITHIN THEM.**

I dwell within each one of you, sinners or not ... I dwell within you! And it is precisely within the human creature that all feelings converge, all thoughts, desires, whims, dissatisfactions, pride, hope, hatred, love, oppression, discouragement, kindness, charity, sincerity, humility, reason or anger, forgiveness or the radicalism generated by folly.

**HOW MUCH HAVE I EXPLAINED AND GONE INTO THE URGENCY OF AN INTERNAL CHANGE IN
THOSE WHO CALL THEMSELVES MY CHILDREN!** As I dwell within you and there where you do not see Me

with the eyes of the body, I have to live oppressed by the constant assaults on the part of the human ego that dominates you, and you surrender to the "ego" without any will or authority to bend him.

I SEE THE EARTH FROM HEAVEN AND I SEE SO MANY WHO WANDER WITHOUT THE AWARENESS OF THE CHANGE, OF THE TRANSFORMATION TO WHICH YOU MUST PREPARE YOURSELVES IN THIS INSTANT.

Each person has the freedom to climb the heights of My Love or to crawl on the ground with the infernal serpent. This is the decision of human freedom.

The "ego" is formed by everything that man experiences in life ...
The "ego" receives all the information with which each of you informs yourself...

You, children, are a vessel within which is held everything you keep within your mind in order to remember, to work and to act. Ah children, but the reaction or action of man is not the fault of the mind! The mind has been informed by memories, values, convictions, tastes, ideas, fears, humility or pride. Each life experience is brought to the mind and it depends on each one of you whether that information is taken for good or for evil, to improve or to perish with an "ego" inflated by the vanity produced by pride.

EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN IS FREE TO LIVE BY THE PAST OR OPEN UP TO THE NEWNESS OF MY LOVE, of ascending spiritually in order to comply obediently with that to which we alert you for the good of your soul, or to continue engaged in the folly of elements shaped by circumstances that emerge in certain situations like an uncontrollable wave that leads you to lose control very easily.

Humanity swells with pride at not needing me ... Within each one of you, I grieve when you treat the Temple of the Holy Spirit with such neglect, while I give you space so for you to prepare yourselves to undergo this interior metamorphosis and leave behind the rags that you carry like chains that do not allow you to be truly renewed: revolting, worm-eaten rags with which you move from one place to another, and hypocritically you flaunt in certain circumstances and others in other circumstances:

WHITENED SEPULCHRES, HYPOCRITES WHO ACT AND LIVE ACCORDING TO APPEARANCES! You go with the waves of convenience, not true surrender to My Word that wishes to transform you in My Way, so that you act in goodness, move in goodness, work in goodness and be My true testimonies.

I feel each person's thirst, each person's appetite, but not the physical thirst and the appetite, rather the thirst that degrades, the appetite that satisfies the "ego." And there I find Myself as if in a cage that imprisons Me and gives me almost no space to bring My Love to your minds or thought, and less to the heart.

Beloved, I am constantly held back by the multiple "egos" that form the "ego" in its totality and that block My way with the infernal desire for dominion.

SO MANY OF YOU WHO SAY THAT YOU ARE PART OF MY PEOPLE, THAT YOU ARE FAITHFUL AND THAT YOU SERVE ME ARE REALLY THIEVES! ... Some dressed elegantly because they believe that they go unnoticed that way, others dressed in their rags in order to pretend they are authentic: BOTH SCOURGE ME! Both are drunk with opulence, greed and pride.

ONE IS THE WAY TO TRANSFORM YOURSELVES FROM A SINNER TO SOMEONE WHO IS REPENTANT, ONE. AND THIS IS THE CONSTANT DETERRENT FOR THE "EGO". UNTIL YOU MOLD YOUR "EGO", YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO HEAR THE VOICE OF MY LOVE.

This Humanity has degenerated so much that it looks in the same way at the birth of a child and the beheading of another child. Apparently you grieve, but then you decapitate your brother, steal his heart, throw him to the ground and drag him behind you as a trophy of war.

Children, My People, what are you doing? Where is that Divine image that you possess? Where have you thrown it?

At this instant when you have available so much information from Our House, with so much prevention so that you do not fall, and so that if you fall you get up quickly, you have prior notice of the events that you will face, and even so you are rebellious, and because of rebellion the devil is taking power, growing, increasing, and you work and act with such indifference that you ignore one another ... **ARROGANT ONES! YOU WILL LAMENT NOT HAVING LISTENED TO MY WORD.**

The strategy of evil is not familiar to man; you do not recognize it easily and therefore it penetrates so easily and transforms you. If at this instant you continue to insist on the folly of working and acting according to the "ego" that you possess, and do not lead it towards a state of Truth in My Love, the spiritual battle will be too easy for the devil and he will drag you towards evil, taking hold of you in order to bring down your brothers at every instant.

EVIL DOES NOT REST AND GIVEN THE SPIRITUAL ANEMIA THAT YOU HAVE, THE FORCE OF EVIL EASILY DRAGS YOU ALONG UNTIL YOU FORM PART OF ITS RETINUE.

You do not make a firm commitment to make amends; the first reaction to My Calls is one of "contrition lite", then you forget and continue being the same as before. My Heart grieves at the ease you have cultivated for saying 'yes!' and entering instants later into the denial of what you offered Me.

I WILL SEND MY ANGEL OF PEACE WITH A ROD OF IRON, and when he speaks, His Word will be a fire burning human thoughtlessness and falsehood, unmasking the conceited and stubborn, the conceited who have despised the humble.

My priests will have to amend their way, they who should amend it and once more enter into the prayer and spirituality that guides the mystic by way of My Most Holy Mother. They must devote themselves to calling My sheep and preaching My Word with strength and firmness so that a greater number of My People's souls do not go astray.

My Church is wounded, and each one of My priests is called to be a healer and to heal the greatest number of wounds suffered by My Church before those who do not worship Me devour My People like predators and before My People disintegrate on seeing the Vatican and Rome burn like firewood.

Man's deceiver springs up against each one of you in the instants when you are most vulnerable: when you move outside of My Will. Do you want to be servants of evil, since you do not change? ... **AH, AND THEN YOU INVOKE ME ASKING FOR PROTECTION!**

WILL YOU CONTINUE IN THIS SPIRITUAL HARRASSMENT IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING, FACILITATING SATAN'S TASK, AS HE DOES NOT HAVE TO LOOK FOR YOU, BUT YOU CALL ON HIM TO USE YOU?

How much the lukewarm will suffer ! They will be seized by the lie of evil and will be easy prey for satan. Satan is not unaware of the desires of each person and with these he will call you. Within himself, man always desires what he does not have, and evil knows it. **BE WARNED, MY BELOVED PEOPLE.**

Pray, My children, pray for Jamaica.

Pray, My children, pray for Venezuela.

Pray, My children, My Temples are devastated.

Pray My children, that the Fifth Marian Dogma be proclaimed (1).

My People, love My Mother, She leads My People. I bless you with Eternal Love.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

(1) Fifth Marian Dogma: Mary as Advocate, Co-redemptrix and Mediatrix of all graces.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

As the beautiful and undeniable Lord, Master of souls, Christ sets out for us the most fraternal correction for His People that we can find.

With the delicacy of a King, he calls His People and touches their most intimate fibers, like one tuning a piano, which is the closest thing that my mind can see to what Christ has put in fine detail for us. We know that the one who tunes a piano does not only have to know how to tune the piano, because if he does not know about piano

repairs or their intonation, or if he does not know the makes of piano, he will not be able to recognize each one of them.

As the most exalted of tuners, Our Christ knows each one of His children, and that is how on the way He shapes and attunes the creature to His Will. He knows all of us, from the smallest of our thoughts to our greatest realizations. And so it is that each one is called to be a string of that Divine Piano that ought to sound in perfect harmony.

Brothers and sisters, being meek is not easy, that is why rebellion comes out in the creature, except that rebellion will pass, while neither Christ nor His Word will pass.

Amen.

MESSAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY JANUARY 22, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**AN INFINITY OF BLESSINGS REACHES EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN WHEN ACTS AND WORKS ARE
IMPREGNATED WITH LOVE.**

**EVERYONE MUST MAKE A RADICAL CHANGE IN THEIR WAY OF ACTING AND REACTING IN ORDER
TO BE THOSE WHO GENERATE LOVE AND WHO ARE ACTIVE WITNESSES TO MY SON.**

Love vanishes like water between the fingers, but not for that do the fingers remain dry; instead the skin keeps the moisture that the water leaves. Thus, you are called to reactivate this Gift and this certainty in work and action that is a multiplier, awakening in your brothers that Divine Spark which illuminates the darkness and overcomes what is thought to be lost.

**YOU NEED TO READY YOURSELVES PERSONALLY IN ORDER TO ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT TO ACT
WITH FREEDOM WITHIN EACH ONE OF YOU, AND THUS FOR YOU TO GROW AND BE MORE OF MY
SON AND LESS OF THE WORLD.** All is not lost for those who are willing and entrust themselves to Divine guidance. You only have to maintain a total willingness for Humanity to turn in the opposite direction to the one that it is taking at this instant, which is: going towards the dominion of evil throughout the Earth. Humanity will suffer for its rebellion, but everyone still has before them the possibility of Divine Mercy and the opportunity for conversion, and therefore, for the soul's Salvation.

**THE REQUIREMENT FOR MAN IS TO SURRENDER INWARDLY AND WITH CONFIDENCE IN THE ARMS
OF MY SON.** When each one of you is thirsting for the Salvation of souls, in that instant, Love will not only shelter in the human creature that requests it, but will expand to infinity, and in this way, love will transform everything that comes across its path. You must not be sterile: everyone must bear witness by their work and action.

The current reality within My Son's People is chaotic: the blind want to lead the blind... Some of My children wait for My Word in order to focus on criticism, to avoid responsibilities or to enter into the "novelties" of My Son's House.

I feel pain, as Mother, in knowing that some of My Priests do not preach but unload their emotional state in sermons, provoking greater confusion among My Son's People, who are far from acting rightly.

The hands that consecrate My Son have to be kept free from pride, envy, offense, premeditated lies ... Woe to those of My Priests who become persecutors of My Son's People! as a lack of sensitivity demonstrates a lack of Divine Love in the creature, and this paralyzes the Truth, allowing the human ego to emerge.

My Priests sons, evil not only travels the road in search of My lay children, but sends demons with greater harshness to inundate the hearts of those who consecrate themselves to the service of My Son. Evil rises up through a lack of good judgement, spiritual poverty, laziness and anger in order to provoke discouragement in you, dereliction of your duties, the feeling that you are privileged and have superior rank, you therefore being those that cause dryness and hardness of heart in the souls that you lead.

My beloved Priests of My Heart, do not forget that to serve My Son you must be an example and have a right heart.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

COME TO KNOW MY SON, SEEK HIM, DRAW CLOSE, STAY OPEN TO THE TRUTH... So much so that you seek to know My Son in depth, stopping to look at what is profound in creation, in nature, in the wind, in water, since in everything that Divine Imprint is present which speaks and gives assurance of the Eternity of the one who created it.

**YOU REMAIN IN CONSTANT INTERNAL STRUGGLE ...
AND THIS IS WHAT ALLOWS EVIL TO TEMPT YOU WITH GREATER FREQUENCY.**

One of the obstacles of this instant is the **GREAT DISPERSION** in which you live. Children, dispersion overwhelms the memory and holds back the efforts that you may make to unite with My Son and ascend.

Children, I have already called you to enter within yourselves and to know yourselves without pretense; this will lead you to be firmer, more accurate, prudent and reflective, to recognize what you need to reinforce because of your weaknesses, selfishness, lack of love, and thus you will be able to grow in living together with your brothers.

You live a life attached to the world, but you have these instants to discover the importance of a true relationship with My Son, which is far from the false concepts that you have. You have to come out of that selfish way of thinking, of that "being yourself", of that life that is totally selfish, in order to turn back inward and there to look and be prepared to cancel everything that can separate you from being that true child of God who does not look at himself but at God and his brother.

CHILDREN, SOME HAVE KNOWLEDGE, AND WITH IT YOU DAZZLE YOUR BROTHERS, YET MAN DOES NOT LIVE BY KNOWLEDGE ALONE, BUT BY LOVE, by being understanding, by accepting one's brother with his obstacles and virtues, by not crushing your fellow man, by not letting anger arise because it ruins everything, by avoiding spiritual envy, since it comes to dominate man to the point of making him fall into all vices contrary to Love.

The agitated life of My children in a constantly stormy sea, it does not allow them to quieten themselves, and therefore some are so weak that faced by daily situations they feel unable to resist ... Spiritual deficiency influences upon the physical body.

Children, you have forgotten obedience to My Calls, you fulfill what you want, giving the first place to what is worldly. You forget your own lives with your own law and your own relationships with God. You do not recognize My Son, nor do you respect the Commandments; this has led you to be part of a perverse generation that desires self-fulfillment and imposes itself in order to be heard, without allowing itself to be corrected ...

**MAN CONTINUALLY INTENDS TO RENOUNCE HIS ERRORS AND ATTACHMENTS, BUT DOES NOT
MANAGE TO CARRY OUT THE TRANSFORMATION, HE IS LEFT HOLDING THE INTENTION ...**

Man empties his intentions into the sea of forgetting in order to persist in fantasy, therefore My priestly sons should not preach on the non-existence of evil, because with this they are causing souls to succumb. Humanity desperately seeks the support of the hierarchy of My Son's Church in order to persist in its world of sin and thus continue in debauchery.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, so much rivalry that exists in man is a product of the lack of Divine Love in man's heart; the lightness of the tongue betrays those who live by appearances, totally contrary to the Law of Love.

The instant calls you to not be creatures that feed on the misfortunes of their brothers. Whoever acts in this way feeds evil. Evil grows, it increases its power through your evil deeds; you have to remain conscious of this if you wish to scale the heights of spiritual life.

THEREFORE, YOU SHOULD CORRECT YOURSELVES HERE AND AT SUCH A TRANSCENDENT INSTANT IN THE HISTORY OF HUMANITY when the tendency is to rebel against everything, without thinking whether it is good or not. Man at this instant is acting by imitation, not by reason, not by thought. You prevent conscience from bringing remorse: this you do not know, because you have imprisoned the conscience so that it does not trouble you and does not bring you to repentance.

With sorrow, I see My children finding the most comfortable way to evade responsibilities and changes, bad actions and reactions: bad habits are hidden by blaming others. Man has grown according to this sad pattern,

blaming others for his own guilt that you do not acknowledge. This is a great personal weakness, a self-deception, personal deterioration that has led to the irresponsibility in which humanity is living in this instant.

THE WAY OF THE INSTANT IS SHAPED BY EACH ONE OF YOU, EVERYONE HAS CONTRIBUTED TO THE STATE OF THIS GENERATION BY THEIR WORK AND ACTION.

Momentum, fame, vainglory, fortune, pleasures are so important for man that there is no place for what is spiritual. My Son has been banished from the hearts of His children, He lives oppressed by human folly. This favors man's surrender to the antichrist. He who does not know My Son is easy prey for evil. Fantasy and illusion will make you fall into the deceptive hands of the antichrist.

Those who are powerful make those who do not know the essence of the Truth fall into their nets, and Truth is taken away from Humanity in order to bring it to suffering and constant pain. Uncertainty destroys; whoever remains safe by Divine protection has greater stability in their spirit.

At this instant, Humanity is looking at the work and action of a single man whom it will quickly forget until he, through the human power they have given to him, shakes some People. Such is human behavior, so it is with the spiritual; it calls on the Divinity out of fear, then forgets and continues along its daily path.

Certainly, man suffers and will suffer, but whoever has not suffered will not show signs of love to the one who suffers, but sends him far away in order not to know about what he does not know.

The world Powers are not unaware of each other; on the contrary, they are weaving finely together to not jeopardize themselves. It is Humanity that is deceived by the lack of knowledge and acceptance due to ignorance.

Pray children, pray, Italy will continue to suffer, it will again be shaken in its land and surprised by the powerful volcano that is sleeping, and this will awaken others.

Pray, children, the Church of My Son will suffer unexpectedly because of news that it was not expecting.

THEN IT WILL THINK OF MY WORDS AND WILL BE CONVINCED THAT THIS MOTHER HAS WARNED YOU, BUT THAT YOU HAD NOT UNDERSTOOD.

Pray children, Guatemala will be shaken, this suffering People will weep.

Pray, children, pray, new laws diminish the defenseless and hunger accelerates. He who has, desires to have more, and he who does not have will be stripped of what he has. The United States will stay in the world's gaze.

Pray My children, pain for Humanity will come out of the United States.

Pray, children, seismic activity is increasing, the sun strikes the Earth.

Children of My Immaculate Heart: the instant is instant no longer, the proximity of a meteorite is regarded with indifference, man is living as if the events that I have mentioned to you were not to occur. This is the stubbornness of the man who does not change, neither emanating love towards the Creation so that the latter give him more protection.

Venezuela lives in shadow; within that shadow there is an arsenal of weapons bringing danger for America. Communism has not been defeated, but has spread its power of armament throughout the world and holds greater dominion than Humanity thinks.

Children, may each of you be a true mirror of the work and action of My Son, so that you may act by emanating that Love which much of Humanity has banished.

**DO NOT DESPAIR, MY SON AND THIS MOTHER WILL NOT FORSAKE YOU ...
WE ARE LOVE FOR THE HUMAN CREATURE: MY SON IS INFINITE MERCY.**

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Most Holy Mother in this Message makes evident to us the great collapse that our planet is suffering and in which Humanity is enmeshed. The temperatures on the planet have increased due to irreversible climate change.

Man is not satisfied: the more he possesses, the more he desires, the more unhappy he feels and the further from God he is.

Our Mother warns us about the evils that have always afflicted man and that continue to cause the same evil in the spirit of man. The essence of evil enters into man by selfishness, which leads us to think only of personal good and not of our brothers. Every man thinks he owns the world and therefore has all rights for himself.

If Humanity had taken Heaven's Calls seriously, perhaps history would have changed. But as our Mother says: conscience has left man and the human being is dominated by the sensation of independence, creating a reaction contrary to Peace.

Brothers and sisters, this is the instant for us to develop all the capacity for intelligence with which God endowed us and thus to focus on spiritual ascent. Thus, maybe Humanity will stop competing and man stop thinking that he is the center of the Universe and have true awareness that he is within that infinite Divine harmony - just one note -, and that for that note to remain within the Divine Will, it must be willing to be polished until it matches that Divine Harmony.

Perhaps when we speak of intelligence we think of intelligence on a human level, but intelligence goes further: we speak of the spirit, the union, the fusion of man with his Creator.

Amen.

MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JANUARY 25, 2017

My Beloved People:

**YOU KNOW YOUR LORD WELL, THEREFORE KNOW
THAT MY PATIENCE IS INFINITE FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I warn you so that you awaken, not so that you would lose hope in My Mercy, but so that you decide to renounce sin and be renewed internally with a generous spirit.

I NEED YOU TO BE SPIRITUALLY ALERT. My children do not live by appearances but by what they keep in their hearts, which is why the human creature who is not united to Me will not be able to share what it does not keep nor live out, nor maintain practically in her heart.

My Beloved People, evil does not stop ...

My children must not stop fighting against the evil that they receive from outside.

My children must not stop in the struggle they have inside them and which constantly expands with the human ego, making them feel superior.

**DO NOT FORGET THAT THERE IS AND WILL BE A SMALL HOLY REMNANT, AND IT IS YOU WHOM I
CALL TO BE PART OF THAT SMALL GROUP OF MY TRUE CHILDREN.**

Children, watch with your lamps lit, keeping My Word; do not succumb to the generalized apostasy, **THIS IS ONLY THE PRELUDE TO MY FINAL TRIUMPH, NOT THE DEFEAT OF HIM WHO IS ALMIGHTY.**

Stay alert, do not allow appearances to deceive you, for those who do not love Me live by appearances and will come to contradict My Word.

HOW OFTEN I HAVE MENTIONED MY ANGEL OF PEACE SO THAT YOU BECOME FAMILIAR WITH THE ONE WHO WILL COME TO GIVE MY BREATH TO MY PEOPLE AND WILL DIFFERENTIATE HIMSELF COMPLETELY FROM EVIL! Firstly because He will come after the appearance of the Antichrist, secondly because He is the sign of My Love and thirdly because looking at Him, you will see My Mother in His gaze. This Angel of Peace of mine will remain with you.

Pray for those who will stand beside My Angel of Peace; I will call them to be free from all selfish inclination and will remove from the path of My Angel any obstacle prior to His arrival.

Evil preempts those who are Mine and tries to stop them, causing them to think about themselves, managing to take a little portion of sand in his clutches so that My children would suffocate within an apparent mountain of sand.

Oh children, how easily you totter before to the human ego! Recognize that you are not making the maximum effort, recognize that you are weak and proud, recognize that you look at yourselves more than your brothers look at you.

My Beloved People, some are looking with horror, fear or indifference at what is occurring in My Church, but they still continue without examining or putting under the microscope what is really happening at this instant. Some typically say that religious persecutions have always existed, just like events within Nature...

Blind, not only with their eyes, but spiritually blind! ... Those creatures are chained to hell who have decided not to open their hearts in order to understand that in every generation there has been an instant prior to the Purification of those who rebel against Me.

Blind people who with great indifference allow the hidden and silent work of evil to pass by that has always been invading My Church in order to stop Her!

It is just that this instant is the one prior to the Purification - this instant and no other, which is why, a long time beforehand, Satan with great cunning concentrated on attacking My People through the Hierarchy of My Church, but in this transcendent instant, **HELL'S EVIL ADOPTED A NEW STRATEGY: TO INFEST MY CHURCH, ARDUOUSLY WORKING FROM THE SEMINARIES IN ORDER TO ESTABLISH THE FALSE CHURCH TO THE SERVICE OF DARKNESS AND IN REBELLION AGAINST THE PRINCIPLES OF OUR DIVINE LAW.**

Beloved My People, I am present in the Holy Sacrifice on the Altar where I am treated with great indifference, irreverence and contempt ... **AT TIMES I AM EVEN STRUCK WHEN IN THE CONSECRATION THEY LIFT ME UP AND THEN DROP ME ON THE ALTAR WITHOUT THE SLIGHTEST SOLEMNITY.**

Children, is this not a great part of the crisis that My Church is living through in this instant?

Do they not in this way demonstrate unbelief in My Real and True Presence in the Consecrated Host?

Is not this a sign that even the priesthood, is considered in some cases just as another profession, as a means to ... and not as a donation?

So it is that My People live in the midst of ambiguity and do not grow spiritually, because they do not receive the due Food/Nourishment of the Word that leads them to grow and that gives life.

Open your eyes, not only those of the body but of the spirit! And see how little by little the Eucharistic Celebration is losing its value, thus accustoming My People to not needing me or seeing me as the **CENTER OF MY CHURCH**: My children will believe that they do not need their God.

MY PEOPLE, WAKE UP BEFORE THOSE WHO WANT TO GLORIFY THEMSELVES, AND WITH THE UGLINESS OF SPIRITUAL LUKEWARMNESS, ACCEPT THE EVIL ONE AS GOOD!

Those who do not love and respect My Mother and who do not keep the Commandments enter My House and offend Me.

Those who do not fulfill the Divine Will shall be led into great confusion; in constantly looking at what is happening, they will be indifferent and deny that the Signs are signs, spreading the message among My People that all is well. With far-fetched exclamations, a great majority of human creatures will allow the center of Fraternal, Sacramental Union and Food of My People that is the Holy Mass to be taken away from you, altering this Magnanimous Sacrament with the introduction of other ideologies.

**I HAVE NOT SENT THOSE WHO DISTORT MY WORD...
I HAVE NOT SENT THOSE WHO TREAT ME WITH CONTEMPT, NOR WHO BLASPHEME AGAINST MY
HOLY SPIRIT ...
MAN'S ACTION IS THE CRUELTY OF THE MAN OF FOLLY.**

The great apostasy is increasing due the indifference of My priests, servants of My People. Evil has infiltrated My Church in the hands of My own servants, whom I warn so they do not get confused and, through that confusion, not to be persecutors of My People among whom are to be found My Servants, the Prophets, to whom I entrust My Word for it to be conveyed to My own and so that My Word is not distorted.

My Mother guards my faithful Prophet within Her Heart. Wolves in sheep's clothing will be persecutors of My Instruments and will tell My People not to listen in order that ignorance might rule among My own and so that they might not be warned.

You forget that I come as a thief in the night. And what will I find? The devil enthroned and worshiped ... My Temples profaned and My children silenced ...

The Third Secret of Fatima is found contained in My Word, (*) it was given with severity in order that My People would wake up and live a new dawn and would not continue living in ignorance and not be led to the shame of decadence ...

**SILENCE, MY PEOPLE, SILENCE!...
WHO HAS DARED TO KEEP THE WORD OF MY MOTHER SHROUDED IN ANONYMITY?**

SILENCE IS NOT FOR MY PEOPLE, THEREFORE I AM EXPLAINING MY WORD AND THAT OF MY MOTHER TO MY PEOPLE, BEFORE NIGHT CLOSES IN WITH IGNORANCE AROUND THOSE WHOM I LOVE. My Mother will not be silenced, She will continue with greater emphasis in pleading with My People at this instant, being The Woman Clothed with the Sun who leads My own to Me.

Pray My children, pray for Germany, it will shortly be scourged . From that land will come one of the many conspiracies against My faithful people.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, conflicts intensify within an apparent tranquility. Nature scourges that Nation.

Pray My children, pray for Indonesia, it stirs up the nations due to a great volcanic eruption.

Pray for Spain, the people rise up. It laments because of Nature.

This generation will live what previous generations have not lived; the sin of this present Humanity surpasses the sins of previous generations. The grave error: denying sin, denying the existence of evil by giving freedom to the libertines who infect those who remain undecided or the weak who are dazzled by what is worldly.

My Beloved People: I am coming for you!

**BE FEARFUL OF MY WORD, OF MY ANNOUNCEMENTS ...
HAVE A HOLY FEAR OF THE THRICE-HOLY LORD OF THE HEAVENLY HOST.**

Do not forget that a fruit in bad condition contaminates the other fruits.

Do not forget that whoever recognizes that they must change in order to return to the path of conversion deserves to be seated at the Table and to await the Eternal Banquet.

I am Merciful, My children, and I am Just, so much that My Perfection is infinite, both in Mercy and in Justice.

**I COME TO CALL YOU FOR REPARATION FOR THE OFFENSES
THAT YOU COMMIT AGAINST OUR TRINITY.**

COME TO ME WHO AM WAITING FOR YOU WITH ETERNAL LOVE.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Given Heaven's Calls and especially this Call of Christ, I stop and meditate ...

At the same time, because of what my Lord Jesus Christ is telling me during the transmission of the Message, I must say that we have to meditate on how much each one of us is doing to please the Lord and to decide to change critical_points of our lives holding us back in the spiritual walk.

We cannot continue merely being human creatures who pass through life without aspiring to gain God's goodness, to be seen with eyes of Mercy.

Brothers and sisters, let us think and feel that the Divine Ways are not our ways until each one of us desires to be more of God than of the world

Heaven's Calls tell us full well that the human ego, well-directed, attains the perfect harmony of the human creature with its Creator. We know that for those who are striving at this instant, Divine Mercy looks upon them with kindness. We know that the Justice of God is merciful at the same time and therefore, for those who strive, He maintains His Mercy.

Everyone is free, everyone chooses to be saved or to be condemned, this is why in every Call Heaven says to us: "Do you want to be among My Own ? Act in Our Will and you will belong to My House."

We are called to be better human creatures and this we will achieve by committing ourselves to a new spiritual life, leaving aside the emptiness of those who live by the world and for the world. Walking, thinking, disposition, detachment, the decision to attend to the Divine Word lead us to act well and to resolve that our works should be for the good of our brothers and sisters, and of our spirit.

Christ tells us what we have to do to emerge from the life of death. Everyone is allowed to decide, but not only this; when we are willing to obey these Calls, good draws nigh to the human creature. This is an attraction of the Divine Good towards the good that man is willing to do.

Nothing that man gives as an answer in order to please God, nothing is left without an answer.

We are living in this generation and everyone is responsible for the positive response that Our Savior expects, so that the souls that live-in search of that "DIVINE SOMETHING" may find it and come to the knowledge of the Truth.

Amen.

MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JANUARY 29, 2017

My Beloved People:

AS THE SUN SHINES AT HIGH NOON, SO I ENLIGHTEN YOUR WAY SO THAT NONE MIGHT GO ASTRAY.

In the midst of the persistent madness in which man is living, you are unable to see me. I lead you towards Our House and you, wrapped up in this toing-and-froing, do not perceive how close I am to each one of My children. You pass by, looking at what is not going to bring you any spiritual benefit; you do not take advantage of the instant as Our House has indicated to you. **AH! IF YOU WERE OBEDIENT, LIFE WOULD BE TRANSFORMED INTO A WELLSPRING OF BLESSINGS, AND WITH NEW EYES AND A RENEWED HEART, YOU WOULD EMANATE MY LOVE, MY PATIENCE AND MY CHARITY ...**

I see so many of you talking about Me, expressing how much you love Me and love My Mother, but then, when your fellow men do not look at you, the indifference and impiety with which you address your neighbor, especially in your homes, are unrecognizable and inconceivable ...

It grieves me that My children are hypocritical and treacherous!
It grieves me so much that you address your brother with arrogance and great selfishness!

My People are again fomenting the supremacy of man over women and in large numbers women are tortured, ill-treated and put to death at the hands of those who are their parents, husbands, brothers and so on.

THIS GENERATION CAUSES ME SORROW... I am ashamed of the behavior of a great number of the men who claim to follow me, and I am ashamed of the behavior of some women who claim to follow me ...

YOU COUNT WITH THE ASSISTANCE FROM MY HOUSE, BUT EVEN SO YOU REJECT IT WITH GREAT DISDAIN. You do not know that I have asked My Mother to be the protector of My People and that She is ready to help you. My Mother will lead you towards what is not finite: to the glory of faithfulness to Me.

I must tell you the following:

My Mother, and the great majority of Her daughters, were able to spread and expand the Love of Our House all over the Earth, fertilizing the ground so that the fruit might quickly shine forth. **THE WOMAN WILL VINDICATE THE WOMAN GUIDED BY MY MOTHER.**

My Beloved People, how I have warned you to be reconciled to Our House! And you do not trust, but on the contrary, you sink into total licentiousness.

Drugs scourge families and society, man is getting lost in his own free will ...

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT I DESIRE FOR EACH ONE OF MY OWN, YOU SURRENDER TO THE CONTAMINATION OF THE SOUL BY WHAT IS WORLDLY, BUT I LOVE YOU AS A FATHER LOVES HIS CHILDREN WITH ALL HIS HEART. I LOVE YOU SO MUCH THAT I GAVE MY BLOOD FOR ALL, WITHOUT DISTINCTION.

The world and its machinations despise those who follow Me, especially if they strive to fulfill the obligations of every good child of Mine.

In this moment, more than in any another, Freemasonry is at its apex, no longer infiltrating but dominating what is Mine, deciding over how to govern My People at this instant and preparing the great shaking of My People in order to bring them like sheep to the slaughter.

THEY DO NOT FEAR ME, THEY DISPOSE OF MY PEOPLE, FORGETTING THAT I WILL ARRIVE IN MY SECOND COMING TO ASK THEM TO ACCOUNT FOR THEIR ACTS, AND I WILL JUDGE THEM WITH MY JUSTICE, SEVERELY ...

Freemasonry distorts My Word, tears up the Commandments, oppresses My Church and takes power in order to lead My children through ignorance towards contempt for Our Divine Word. Freemasonry is readying itself to present the great impostor to Humanity, the antichrist, and you, being ignorant about the antichrist, will rise up towards him as if he were Me. He will make My children suffer with the most terrible persecution. He hates those who love Me, are obedient to Me and who fulfill the Divine Will.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, THE WARNING IS APPROACHING AND THE HEARTS ARE NOT MOVED FOR THE LACK OF DISSEMINATION OF THIS ACT OF MY MERCY FOR MY PEOPLE.

I am wounded by those who from the pulpits deny My Announcements.

I am wounded by those who continue saying that I am not a God of catastrophes, and that therefore My children should not know of all of what I am warning them about. Why do not they not announce that I am Love and that out of Love for My People I tell them in advance what will happen so that they repent in time? My interests should be yours. Instead, before souls are lost, you must shout out loud: how lost Humanity is! This way some of My People would awaken.

I WILL BE SEVERE WITH THOSE WHO DO NOT WARN MY OWN ABOUT THE EVENTS THAT ARE DRAWING NEAR... OR IS IT THAT YOU DO NOT BELIEVE MY MOTHER?

I do not need "shows" or spectacles, **"I AM WHO I AM"** (Ex 3,14).

My Beloved, do not spend your days like the ignorant who live wrapped up in human pleasures; this will end for everybody in general. Faced by the weakening of the Earth, famine will take hold over all social classes ... **THE DIFFERENCE IS IN THE FACT THAT MY PEOPLE WILL BE FED BY MY ANGELS.**

My Beloved People: Those who have prepared to flee the Earth at any instant will not succeed; they have forgotten that I Am the Master of everything that exists.

**MY WORD IS TRUTHFUL...
I AM MERCIFUL AND I FORGIVE THOSE WHO REPENT FROM THE HEART
AND AMEND THEIR WAY.**

Children, those who belong to the platform of the antichrist have worked silently on so-called "fast foods", adding to those foodstuffs, which do not provide what the human body requires, that which is needed to raise levels of anger, undermining man's self-control, weakening him so that faced by the slightest situation he reacts with great anger and loses his composure, his thought is clouded and he behaves worse than an animal.

Children, you constantly receive various impulses from everything that surrounds you, causing you not to know how to decide what is good and what is evil. Are you measuring your action and work? Are you thinking if you act impulsively? Are you allowing the authenticity to emerge of those who acknowledge Me as God, being responsible for their actions and works?

Humanity is volatile in this instant; you use the word "forgiveness" with great ease in order to excuse your evil actions and **I SEE YOU, KNOWING THAT UNTIL YOU COMMIT YOURSELVES WITH FIRM INTENTION TO CHANGE, THAT WORD "FORGIVENESS" IS ONLY A MEANS OF COVERING UP A CHAIN OF UNACKNOWLEDGED ERRORS.**

There is a lack of that inner recognition, that looking inside truthfully in order for you to take responsibility for the acts you commit. It is necessary for everyone to ask: How am I? How do I treat my neighbor? What do I believe in?

My children, those who are Humanity's manipulators are creating every possible scenario so that you do not clearly see what I am telling you. You have to react with your own desire to approach Me, knowing that only I lead you to Salvation.

Just as man is confused and follows wrong paths without knowing himself, so Nature has come to see how Humanity has been ruthless in treating and ruining it. Human egoism has come to invade the Creation and has devastated it. In this instant, man - aggressive, cruel, hurtful, infamous, bereft of love and dehumanized - is not recognized by Creation. Faced with this non recognition by the Creation, Humanity will increase its suffering. Natural forces are uniting so that man seek Me, recognize Me and return to Me. That is why from Space there is coming that which will make man fear and make him invoke My Name without ceasing.

Pray, My children, pray for Chile, the land moves.

Pray, My children, pray for India, its ground shakes.

Pray, children, pray for My Priests, worldliness is a great temptation.

My Beloved People:

**DO NOT CONTINUE IN ERROR, EXAMINE YOURSELVES.
WHEN EVERYONE RECOGNIZES WHAT THEY ARE, CHANGE AND THE RETURN TO ME WILL BEGIN.**

My Heart and that of My Mother await you.

Receive My Blessing and remain alert to what does not come from Me.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord insists that we change from the inside out.

Man lets the moment in which he lives pass like a breath, without thinking that time is a reality that consumes man for evil or gives him the opportunity to realize his union with God. And it is to that union that Heaven calls us insistently, because God can wait for us in His Eternity, but human time, which constantly changes, which is in motion and advances without stopping, in a way goes against man because the moment demands a change, **NOW!**

Christ tells us that Creation is turning against man ... and is there anyone who doubts this?

Humanity in its eagerness to advance has become dehumanized, it has devastated the Creation, and at this instant the lack of natural resources means that the breakdown is causing constant earthquakes and other forms of human sufferings.

At the same time, man is altered in his psyche and reacts so aggressively that if he has not sought God, he cannot contain that growing wave of feelings that are alien to what man is capable of receiving, and he activates the opposite of love, pity, compassion and charity.

Brothers, what are we waiting for as Humanity? For there to be no more time? That the instant runs out without man changing? Everyone knows the measure of their interior, and everyone can think that they know when to change. But let us not forget that our measure is like the heart: it goes on beating until God tells it to stop.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY FEBRUARY 1, 2017

Dear children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU, YOU LIVE WITHIN MY HEART AND I NEED YOU TO BEAT TO THE RHYTHM OF MY HEART.

Humanity has forgotten love, and at this instant man's great obstacle is that he does not know love: love towards himself and love for his neighbor. He does not know love and calls himself a Christian without knowing My Son in depth, working and acting contrary to the Divine Will, working and acting according to his whims, producing words and deeds contrary to the teachings of My Son.

PERHAPS IT IS THE CASE THAT AT THIS INSTANT CHRISTIANS ARE DIFFERENT FROM MY SON? ...

OR IS THAT MY SON HAS GIVEN A DIFFERENT LAW, SOME DIFFERENT COMMANDMENTS, DIFFERENT NORMS FOR THIS GENERATION?

How you deceive yourselves, My children! All are My children, I love you all in equal measure.

How you deceive yourselves by giving yourselves excuses for encouraging incoherent behavior towards the teachings of My Son!

The law of love is not obsolete: it is the same yesterday, today and forever. How many call themselves Christians and say they love me and have formed small sects where they give a different interpretation of Sacred Scripture for their own convenience! They meet, apparently in order to feed themselves and to be different, and they do not fulfill the duties of a true Christian; they do not evangelize but limit themselves to apparent acts of piety, while in essence they do not commune with the rest of the Church of My Son.

You need to gather so that in gathering you would learn humility, for whoever is not humble is proud, and the proud person must bow down until they learn to be humble and obediently to fulfill what My Son demands of whoever wishes to follow him as a true disciple.

The stars illuminate the firmament, and you have been given the Holy Spirit to be the light of the world, but a creature that does not fully live out love towards their neighbor does not fulfill the Divine Mandates, they cannot be the light of the world nor transmitter of My Son's Word.

I see at how little cells have been created that are too far from fulfilling the teachings of My Son, and therefore I am calling them, at this instant, to make amends.

**MAN DOES NOT SEE INSIDE HIMSELF; IT IS MORE TOLERABLE FOR HIM
TO LOOK AT OTHERS AND CRITICIZE, BUT YOU KNOW THAT AT THIS INSTANT YOU MOST
REMAIN ON CONSTANT SPIRITUAL ALERT.**

**I, AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY, CALL YOU TO TRULY COMMIT YOURSELVES
AS CHILDREN OF MY SON AND THOSE WHO FULFILL THE DIVINE COMMANDS.**

This instant is one of maximum spiritual alert regarding Satan and all the demons that attack souls in search of the slightest wrongful work or action, in order to make them fall into the greatest depths of sin.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

You cannot call yourselves holy, you cannot say that you have attained holiness or that you have attained salvation. Such arrogance is not worthy of a true Christian. My children strive until the last instant of their existence for holiness, for salvation, for salvation is not a word, salvation is a set of works, acts, continuous efforts, compliments, of making the human ego compliant, of obedience, of charity, hope, love for neighbor, of humility, of faith ... **FAITH RISES UP WHEN MY CHILDREN STUDY IN DEPTH THE LIFE OF MY SON AND INTO EVERY REASON THAT HE HAS FOUND TO SHOW HIS LOVE TOWARDS HIS PEOPLE AND TOWARDS HIS CHILDREN.**

Each one of you is different but no individual law or treatment has been given, but one is the Law of a whole people, the People of My Son, one is the Word for My Son's People and one is the Mother whom My Son has given to His people.

You still lack awareness, for if awareness were at its maximum, you would strive every instant of your life to put into practice all this Lectio Divina that My Son has been sharing with you for so long now, and about which He has called Me to instruct His People as His faithful disciple. And it is a fact that this Lectio Divina has not been completed because you refuse to look within yourselves and expect from others what you desire for yourselves; you do not respect your brothers, you judge a priori without being God and allow yourselves to sin, like the man who is haughty and merciless.

**HOW MUCH FALSEHOOD EACH PERSON BEARS WITHIN THEM!
HOW MUCH HYPOCRISY DWELLS WITHIN THIS HUMANITY BEREFT OF VALUES!**

I see the earth bleeding, bleeding deeply. Yes, the earth bleeds, it bleeds all the blood that man has unjustly shed upon it, the blood of the innocent, it bleeds at the torture of the innocents, it bleeds because of implacable man whose only aim is to impose himself through terror. How much error there is in this and how much bitterness you bear towards My Son! For He lives presently in each one of you, in whom he renews his sorrowful Passion.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, it seems that you are safe, it seems that you feel safe because you tread the ground, but **HOW MANY OF YOU ARE PUTTING YOUR FEET ON QUICKSAND... EVEN THOUGH YOU HIDE IT?**

**AT THIS INSTANT YOU MUST MAKE THE GREATEST POSSIBLE EFFORT, YOU SHOULD TAKE HOLD
OF ALL THE STRENGTH CONTAINED IN YOUR BODY, IN YOUR SOUL, IN YOUR SPIRIT, PRECISELY IN
ORDER FOR THE SOUL TO BE SAVED.**

Each person is different but has to come into accord with the love that My Son left to you, since the man who does not love his neighbor cannot love My Son, with whom he is one.

So many struggles are emerging throughout the Earth, so great is the turmoil that exists at this instant, and how many are blaming the devil for this! ... Do not deceive yourselves, you lack growth in love, in faithfulness towards My Son, you lack Faith faced by life's difficulties, you ask so weakly and doubtfully that your petitions dissipate along the way.

Prayer is of the utmost importance, for when My Son's people pray with Faith, forcefully and with assurance, My Son shows His Infinite Mercy. This does not mean that this generation will not be purified, but My Son will indeed respond with His Infinite Mercy to fervent acts of supplication by His People.

Pray beloved children, pray for the United States that at this instant has the whole world watching. Pray, for from this land there will come affliction and pain for Humanity.

Pray beloved children, pray about supposed alliances, pray for signed pacts, signed agreements, for the instant will come when everything that appeared to be unity will collapse and there will emerge the worst disunity that Humanity has ever experienced, and the consequences for Humanity will be dire.

Pray, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray for your brothers to obey the calls of this Mother and no longer pretend to be lovers and fulfillers of the Divine Law.

The executing angels are near to Humanity. Be strong, firm, be determined. You, children, who struggle at every instant of your lives to remain faithful and to fulfill the Mandates of My Son, strive, find strength in the Food of the Eucharist, reinforce your prayer and be those who totally and absolutely fulfill the love of My Son towards all their fellow men. Examine yourselves, children, examine yourselves; you must make a total change since no human creature can tell themselves that they live in total holiness, for the traits of that "human ego" remain latent in each one of you, you have not reached perfection.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you already know that the earth will continue to shake, you already know that Nature will strike the whole world. Stay prepared, looking upwards, for man always goes along looking towards the ground and therefore does not detach himself from the mundane. You should look upwards and commit yourselves to going upwards, in order to achieve true spiritual ascent. This is of the utmost necessity for each one of My children at this instant, for whoever fails to detach themselves from what is worldly cannot pretend to be more spiritual; and in order to save your souls, you must be spiritual creatures and more mystical.

IN EVERY WORK, IN EVERY SITUATION THAT PRESENTS ITSELF TO YOU, YOU SHOULD DELIVER A SPIRITUAL RESPONSE AND NOT A PURELY HUMAN RESPONSE.

Ascend, children, go beyond what is worldly in order to be worthy of the fortitude necessary for you to face persecution, humiliation, martyrdom; for it is not only when a human being is martyred by man-made objects, that a human being may be called a martyr. How many of you are martyred daily by your own brothers, by the perversity and lack of love of your fellow men, in your own homes! How many of you are martyred through the most powerful weapon that man has to martyr and kill, to suffocate, to lash: the tongue!

Only those who manage to see themselves, in their own mirror, are those who truly succeed in being detached from themselves and opening up to the true knowledge contained in the Divine Word.

Come to Me, come that I may guide you: I am not more than My Son, I am the Mother of My Son, I am the Mother of each one of you, even if you do not consider me Mother. Come to Me as I lead you and intercede for you. Come to Me, children, resume the path and be intent upon true conversion.

LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS TRUE BROTHERS AND SISTERS, DO NOT MAINTAIN HYPOCRITICAL RELATIONSHIPS, BE AS TRANSPARENT AS CRYSTALLINE WATER, AND I BESEECH YOU THAT MILK AND HONEY MIGHT FLOW FOR THE NEEDY FROM EACH ONE OF YOU.

Keep your lamp lit and do not allow it to become contaminated.

I bless you, My children, I love you, draw near to Me, for I will not refuse to stretch out my hand to anyone who asks me to lead them to My Son.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FEBRUARY 4, 2017

My Beloved People:

I LOVE YOU WITH ETERNAL LOVE ...

My People, whom I love, are those whom I will defend at all instants. My beloved People are the most humble, the most aware, the most hopeful, and those who transform every instant into one of loving surrender for the Salvation of souls.

Be merciful as I have taught you.

Be the life of My Word, do not read My Word in order to recite certain verses at your convenience.

Nourish yourselves with My Word so that you may love it, and in loving it, Truth draws you near to and unites you with Me.

MY CHILDREN, BE OBJECTIVE AND WISE: I ENLIGHTEN YOU IF YOU ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUE.

Therefore, a human being that does not repent of his or her errors and his or her sins does not find My Light and continues walking in darkness. The whole of Humanity needs to be enlightened in its reason, and at this instant, reason is unable to filter out the malevolence that comes to it, generated by man himself and what surrounds him. This is why it is difficult for the soul to guide the body, which has a weak will.

My beloved People, you are so easily inclined towards wrongful work and action that you confuse free will with licentiousness, and when you enter into licentiousness, you adhere so much to it that licentiousness then becomes obsession, and obsession leads you to contempt for all that you are and have, and because of the contempt for all this, the devil invades man, causing him to be his slave, until the slave cannot live without the master. **AND ... SO IT IS THAT THE DEVIL REJOICES WHEN MAN LIVES ACCORDING TO THE FLESH AND NOT ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT.**

My children cannot live by My Spirit if they do not know Me, if they reject Me because they desire licentiousness, if they live life in vices of all kinds, if they have given free rein to the human ego that exalts creatures without their noticing, **UNTIL THE SAME "EGO" LEADS THEM TO THEIR OWN DESTRUCTION THROUGH PRIDE**, seeing their brothers and sisters as ignorant creatures.

Beloved, a great evil has trapped man through pride, and that evil is the irony that man bears within his character; and at this instant, man's character has coarsened his thought, his mind, his "ego", his brain, and has encrusted his heart so that Humanity is ignorant of pain and compassion. The human ego displaces man - My son - in order to create the man of the world, an aggressor, murderer, insensitive, a follower of the minions of evil ...

My beloved People, the struggle between good and evil will not cease until you unite in Me. You live in constant misery because of disobedience, misery that has penetrated the nucleus of science, the heart of unity in Humanity, that has weakened order, masked morality and seen to it that man lives by false human compliments, which are nothing but the acceptance of falsehood and the privation of the goods of Our House.

YOU PROMPTLY FORGET, CHILDREN - IT IS NOT PLEASANT FOR YOU TO RETAIN WHAT I REQUIRE FROM YOU - , IN ORDER TO BE ABLE TO ACT ACCORDING TO YOUR WHIMS. You do not think of the Salvation of the soul and you keep it repressed so that it does not cause you to perceive even a single feeling in the absence of good deeds. **YOU ARE NOT CONCERNED ABOUT YOUR SOUL ...** and this is because you are not taught about the transcendence of the soul in the human being. You prioritize momentary sensations and rebel against Love; you keep in mind what is nauseating for the soul so that it does not receive the slightest word from Me.

HUMANITY IS FOCUSED ON CREATURELY INTELLIGENCE, CONSTANTLY INSISTING ON INTELLECTUAL ADVANCEMENT, LEAVING ASIDE THE PRINCIPLE OF RESPECT, FAITHFULNESS AND GRATITUDE TOWARDS ME.

I see so many of you with your memory so ragged, clogged with attachments, pretension, foolishness, coldness, unconsciousness, disrespect, lack of charity, lack of awareness and ignorance, living in continuous agony ...

REMEMBER MY WORDS IN ORDER TO PUT THEM INTO PRACTICE. Fools are they who, knowing, do not see, knowing, do not listen, knowing, do not walk, knowing, are capricious, who knowing Me and knowing My Justice, forget it, saying to themselves: "Divine Justice will not reach me"... How wrong they are!

My beloved People:

I COME WITH MY SEVERE WORD TO ADMONISH THOSE WHO KNOW THAT THEY ARE CALLED AND DISOBEY, OR THINK THEY ARE INDISPENSABLE.

Think, look around you: how many Signs, how much Warning, how much conflict in man, how much folly within you who do not change! **DO NOT FORGET THAT IT IS THE HUMBLE WHOM I LOVE THE MOST.** Be the first to reach your brothers and sisters with My Love, be the first to ask forgiveness from your brothers and sisters when you must do so, be the first to witness through good work and action.

YOU MUST CLEANSE YOUR MEMORY OF EVERYTHING THAT CAUSES YOU TO TAKE BACKWARD STEPS AND THAT DISTANCES YOU FROM ME. Use your intelligence to keep your memory enlightened and not muddled by the past, but remain in a constant present, being attentive to renewing your reflection.

Children:

REFLECT! DO NOT ACT WITHOUT THINKING, AS THERE ARE TOO MANY CREATURES WHO ACT WITHOUT THINKING.

I call you to reflect on how you work and act. I do not call you to look at your brother or sister to excuse your own acts or works, but I call each person in a concrete and personal way, since work and action in My sight is a wholly individual responsibility. External influences are what you have to master, not vice versa.

I AM INSTRUCTING YOU SO THAT YOU BE TRUE WITNESSES TO MY WILL. Do not live shielding yourselves behind your brother or sister in order to justify your bad deeds. When you act well you do not say to Me: "Lord I acted well thanks to my brother," but with great ease you attribute to yourselves what is good in your works or actions. So you should do when you are not capable of controlling yourselves, of resisting evil inclinations.

YOU NEED TO ASCEND, TO BE STRONG IN ORDER TO KNOW ME AND LOVE ME.

What is worldly sometimes ensnares those who consider themselves learned, it ensnares them through actions that go unnoticed by man, it ensnares them by means of pride, and when pride enters the human being, the latter is inflated by false knowledge and a demand for respect that exalts the "ego" above everything and everyone.

Be strong, resist the insinuations of evil, which gallops from one end of the Earth to the other, bringing down those who are distracted and who do not mature.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, YOU NEED TO LIVE IN INNER PEACE IN ORDER FOR YOUR GOOD INTENTIONS TO SUCCEED, IN ORDER TO MAKE AMENDS.

You need inner Peace in order to be united to Me. You need Inner Peace so that you recognize Me and remain faithful facing the trials that you have imposed on yourselves because of great disobedience and rebellion against Me. The unfaithfulness of My People is the cause of so much suffering for Humanity.

**HOW MANY DENY ME OUT OF FEAR OF RETALIATION!
HOW MANY WILL BETRAY THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, PARENTS, THOSE OF THEIR OWN HOUSE, IN ORDER THAT THE CHILDREN OF DARKNESS DO NOT PURSUE THEM!**

Pray, My children, pray for Rome, it will be struck by fire, Italy will be strongly shaken.

Pray, My children, pray, My Church is shaking

Pray, My children, pray for Japan, again it will scourge Humanity.

Pray, My children, pray, the volcanoes are becoming active with great force.

LOOK UP, LOOK UP!

I bless you at every instant, I bless you so that you might resume the path. My Mother does not neglect any of Her children. My Mother seeks you out in order to draw you to Me.

Children, I will not deny My Mercy to the one who asks forgiveness for his or her sins, who truly wishes to make amends.

THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU NEED TO RECEIVE MY LOVE AND MY MERCY IN ORDER TO BE STRENGTHENED SPIRITUALLY.

I love you, I treasure you, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ warns us not to misuse the blessing we have received in being children of God. We have free will and should not only be inclined to our personal good, but to bringing that good to our fellow men. Like Our Lord we should desire Salvation for all.

It is true that the warnings of how much we will suffer as Humanity cause man to feel fear, and this is normal, but it is not normal for fear to lead us to deny the Truth that Christ reveals to us.

We must be strong, firm and convinced that without God we can do nothing, because man is limited and on his own will not go beyond his possibilities.

We are called to know ourselves in order to repair what is holding us back on the spiritual path for each one of us, and it is the case that the lack of self-knowledge is causing man to respond in an incorrect way and to be easy prey for evil.

Save the soul, Our Lord Jesus Christ tells us; first save your own and then that of others. Because it is not so much external but internal poisons that kill the soul. Let us clean this inner house so that the spiritual path keeps us closer to God.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FEBRUARY 8, 2017

My Beloved People:

MY BLESSING IS NOT CONDITIONAL, MY CHILDREN RECEIVE IT AT EVERY INSTANT.

My Love is for all; it depends on each person whether they receive it or not. The sinner who manages to repent, who manages to open themselves and feel My Blessing and therefore My Love, attains the greatest thing that man ought to desire: **SAVING THE SOUL.**

At this instant you are working in My Vineyard and you will not only experience the fruits in My House, but on Earth you already receive blessings in being those who repeat My Work and Action, succeeding in obtaining the assistance of My House. My Mother is unceasing in Her kindness; she covers you, gives you strength and distances you from temptation.

My Beloved People, **AT THIS INSTANT EVIL HAS ALREADY DEPLOYED ITS FORCE AGAINST EACH ONE OF YOU, MY PEOPLE.** The development of this force is constantly active; it does not stop, it links all elements of society: science, health, weapons, morals and food. Everything is linked and constantly advances in order to bring evil upon you and so that you might retreat in every respect, especially My children, facing those who attack you, not only in your daily living, but in your personality and in your spirituality. The gaze of evil is upon the human being as a species in order to make you disappear.

The goal of evil is not to stop, but to remain in constant action, reproducing itself in order to harm Humanity in everything. Therefore, My children, before every innovation you need to ask yourselves: what is the objective that has motivated the web of evil to create this for us?

MY PEOPLE DO INDEED PAUSE BEFORE EACH PETITION OR ANNOUNCEMENT OF MINE AND DO NOT ADVANCE, THEY DO NOT REACT. The instant that you waste, evil does not waste, but uses it to divert you from what I am informing you, from what I am warning you about and explaining to you, so that you feel each Word of Our House difficult to treasure in your hearts.

KNOW, CHILDREN, THAT MENTAL LAZINESS HAS TAKEN HOLD OF YOU: nothing is difficult if you maintain the desire for inner cultivation. That is why evil acts accelerated and good appears to be in a state of lethargy. You sleep, rest, you let yourselves be carried away by laziness and are not in action, in motion, you take no initiatives ...

Wake up! I have called you to wake up, to come out of your lethargy, but evil continues to accelerate, without stopping, but you, yes, you do stop before everything.

Children, evil is active, acting from person to person, it takes each one of you and confronts you in a personal battle; it knows what is the weakness of every human creature and attacks it unceasingly in order to make it fall. **THIS SHOULD NOT BE AN OBSTACLE ON THE SPIRITUAL PATH: YOU SHOULD RECOGNIZE EVIL AND NOT GIVE IT THE OPPORTUNITY TO TAKE YOU ONTO THE BATTLEFIELD.** My children are less than infants, you react with such childishness at the slightest thing that I am ashamed of the reactions of some of you who are not maturing and who allow evil to drag them off wherever it wishes.

YOU CONTINUE WITH SUCH OBSTINACY AND EGOCENTRISM THAT, KNOWING THAT YOU NEED TO ASCEND, SINCE YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PERIOD OF PREPARATION FOR THE WARNING, YOU DENY YOUR PERSONAL FAULT AND ATTRIBUTE IT TO OTHERS.

Children, before Me you will not be able to hide your personal responsibility for each work and act.

THIS IS A HUMAN TRAGEDY, A TRAGEDY BECAUSE YOU DO NOT PRACTICE WHAT YOU HEAR, NOR DO YOU BELIEVE THAT WHAT YOU ARE HEARING OR READING IS FOR YOU.

My Patience is infinite, time for you is **NOT!** How often have I told you that each person is responsible for their actions! which is why I have called you to grow spiritually and to mature in your personality, action and work.

Children, you do not understand that when you are hardening your hearts, you are losing the ability to be benevolent, to be charitable, to be a blessing, and what is greatest: **LOVING AND BEING LOVE. THAT IS WHEN YOU WILL NO LONGER FIND HEALING.**

You call yourselves Christians and read Our Word, but you remain indifferent ... You say to yourselves: "what I am reading is not for me" ... **YOU THINK THIS AND YOU TAKE NO ACTION TOWARDS YOURSELVES, YOU DO NOT REPROVE YOURSELVES, THEREFORE I WILL DO SO MYSELF...**

I WILL REPROVE DIRECTLY WHOEVER KNOWS ME AND DOES NOT CHANGE ...

I MENTIONED THAT HARDNESS OF HEART REACHES A POINT WHERE IT IS INCURABLE. "AND WHY IS THAT? HOW CAN CHRIST SAY THAT?"

BECAUSE YOU KNOW ME, AND FROM THE ONE WHO KNOWS ME MORE, I ASK FOR MORE, NOT SO FROM THE ONE WHO HAS HARDENED HIS HEART AND DOES NOT KNOW ME; THE ONE WHO DOES NOT KNOW ME AND HEARS MY REPROACH AND ASKS TO BE HEALED HAS A GREATER OPPORTUNITY BEFORE ME THAN THE ONE WHO HEARS ME CONTINUALLY AND REJECTS ME.

I see men who have taken the sad decision to resist this explanation of Our House and have decided not to be moved, however strongly I may speak to them. These creatures are like stumbling blocks; I allow them to continue in their free will until they see clearly for themselves what they had seen as darkness.

Stumbling blocks exist, My children: may none of you come to be a stumbling block, because I will act within My Justice.

The one who refuses to listen to Me and to recognize Me is immunizing themselves against My Word and My Love.

DO NOT BE SURPRISED AT MY SEVERITY; IN IT IS IMPLICIT MY GREAT AND ETERNAL LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF MY PEOPLE.

THIS INSTANT IS EXTREMELY DELICATE, CHILDREN: REPENT! NOT YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS BUT YOU ... YES, YOU WHO ARE READING MY WORD: REPENT! IT IS URGENT.

You have to take responsibility for every action; it is easy to blame your brothers and sisters for your personal falls. If one of you falls, it is not because of someone else, but because the one who falls is weak and falls through their own weakness.

You do not see how difficulties are growing throughout the Earth. For one reason or another, turmoil is increasing; it does not stop nor will it stop - anger has penetrated the psyche of man and the latter reacts prematurely. This is not an instant for improper reactions, at this instant My children need to have matured in order to resist evil.

Pray, prayer is powerful, do not neglect the Holy Rosary, receive me properly, do not forget that the Divine Law is in the Eternal Present, the Commandments are not subject to reforms. My People must know Me so that they may live in Me.

Pray, My children, pray for My Church, turmoil grows together with division. My Church will continue to shake,
MY PEOPLE MUST STAY UNITED IN MY LOVE.

Pray, My children, pray, the great Nation of the north will be seized by terror, the hand of iron will be stopped after the suffering of My children.

Pray, My children, pray, man is discouraged by the unforeseen fall of the god of money.

Pray, My children, pray in the face of the threat; the action begins Humanity's suffering.

Pray for Chile and Italy, they will be shaken. Where it has not trembled, the earth will shake.

My Beloved People, I manifest Myself in the human creature, when the creature delights in Me, when it quietens itself in order not to walk on its own, quietening itself without banalities running through its mind.

Be wise, children, fulfill what I ask of you, observe and fulfill Our Divine Law: The Commandments. Do not forget that reason leads to intelligence so that you might fulfill Our Mandates and thus, together with their fulfillment, you will obtain the Wisdom necessary for you to fulfill them, since it is when you are separated from Wisdom that you fall into errors and, therefore, into what is wrong.

My People must be faithful and true.

My People wait in Holy Patience, but being active.

I WILL SEND MY ANGEL OF PEACE, I WILL NOT LEAVE YOU ON YOUR OWN IN THE MIDST OF THE PACKS OF WOLVES IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING, FOLLOWERS OF THE ANTICHRIST. With My Angel of Peace I will reinforce what Our Will has indicated about the family, He will stay within a family.

My Heart is continually lacerated at the millions of abortions that are allowed. These permissions are not only the degeneration of man as a human being, but prevent man from evolving in his spirit.

My children must not only pray in front of the altar in the Temple; each person is a Temple of the Holy Spirit, and as such they must stay in PEACE. He who does not act this way is gravely lacking in My sight.

Children, in My House I welcome you all. The condition: being those who fulfill Our Divine Will. You are not children who are abandoned, you are children who have been warned.

Just as I love you, you must desire and need the explanation of this Divine Word. Do not be shaken, obey. Do not wander, walk in the righteousness of working and acting as My true children.

**I CALL YOU: TURN TO ME.
I LOVE YOU: LOVE AS I DO.**

I POINT OUT THE WAY TO YOU LITTLE BY LITTLE: DECIDE YOURSELVES TO FOLLOW ME.

I bless you, come to Me.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Let us use reason, let us not fall into human weakness ...

Christ tells us that we need to understand what saving the soul means: Eternal Life.

And the soul cannot find Eternal Life if not through unity with God; although the soul is immortal, intellectual or rational, it cannot be saved except by means of fusion with God.

Christ calls us to leave behind the vices that each person has, those vices that take root in human nature and allow evil to cause man to live in a constant to-ing and fro-ing between what is worldly and what is spiritual: the vices that live within man and constantly come out to cause instability. We must remember that the lukewarm will be vomited out by God (Rev. 3: 15-16).

I feel the urgency of this Call, so explicit regarding human foolishness and the refusal to attend to what we must fulfill.

It is indispensable for this Humanity not to continue ignoring what Christ asks of us: being renewed from within in order to be worthy of Divine Grace.

Amen.

DIVINE CONFIDENCES OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FEBRUARY 14, 2017

Beloved daughter, Our Lord says to me ...

I see him with His white Tunic and a gold linen garment crossed from the Shoulder down, tied on the side around the waist with a white cord. His loose, wavy hair moves with the wind. His eyes look fixedly at me, the clear honey color of His eyes captivates me with their form delineated so perfectly that I immediately recall the eyes of His Mother: they almost form the figure of an almond. The eyes of Christ are bigger than those of Our Mother, His nose is unmistakable: long but with strongly marked masculine features, His cheeks and skin as if tanned by the resplendent sun until they attain the brightness necessary for Him to be distinguished as the Man-God...

Christ opens His mouth and a little beard covers His chin up to the lower lip, and He says to me: Daughter, look at the Earth. And the globe appears in the distance: I can distinguish some continents. My eyes are fixed properly on the Earth and Christ tells me: do not look at the terrestrial ball, see what human creatures are doing. See Humanity's upheaval, see the countries and how agitated they are. In that instant, the Earth comes closer to me and I see how in many countries there are demonstrations, persecutions, protests, and we hear some people discussing a large amount of money that will be the payment for a very delicate job against a president.

Christ says to me: Let us continue, daughter; be aware of the upheaval on the social, political, religious and all the other levels in which is found, since behind each protest is a reason, and that reason is not given by those who protest, but by men in high positions who pay money so that some men be tasked with raising their voices and promoting uprisings among the Nations.

Going around the Earth, in the area of Lebanon, various victims of oppression can be heard, a product of the tendencies towards and beliefs in man's dominion over woman. Christ looks at me with His disfigured Face and it is impossible not to feel that pain of His, reaches the center of the heart, and this pain is shared, not being harbored within the Redeemer but given ad extra in the face of unjust suffering.

And I witness something special: Creation, which retains that Divine imprint with which it was created, reacts, and there is a silence of perhaps just an instant, but it seems like a long time. Silence - everything becomes silent and Creation seems to direct its gaze, as it were, towards Our Lord, and there is an unusual movement: the wind is more intense, the surging of the sea accelerates, the Earth itself moves, and I am watching from close up and feel the Earth vibrate. Brothers and sisters, this is the reaction of the Creation to the pain of our Lord and Savior.

Christ says to me: Beloved, you have seen and heard how the Creation reacts to the pain caused by My children. Think: when there is so much evil coming out of man that clouds the Earth, how the whole Creation reacts. It is not My Justice towards man but man's evil work and action that like a magnet draws the reaction to man himself.

The Earth has aged and this aging has been accelerated by man's evil; cruelty leads Earth to suffer more than necessary. Plans devised by those who have taken possession of the Earth and who believe that they mark Human destiny, are launching against all Humanity its silent but lethal weapons, using man against man himself, stirring up minds so that crazed thoughts come to plague My children, and they believe that they are defending themselves when they are coming to where that perverse elite has planned to take them.

Ah! How these henchmen of the antichrist will mourn, for they will be made to suffer and mourn by the betrayal of that same antichrist, who will not want anyone to remain alive who could be a rival for him! Those who at this instant are launching persecutions against My People will then be made to suffer by the same antichrist.

Christ says to me: Beloved, look: My children do not seem to be human creatures endowed with will and understanding; they do not learn anything from the evil they have experienced, nor are they able to prevent future evils by being unbelieving and disobedient.

Beloved, I have already instructed you in the need to grow in Love and not behave like the beasts. Tell your brothers and sisters that you have to excel in the spiritual realm, but in order to initiate this process of radical change, you have to draw closer to Me and to turn away from what is worldly.

Humanity will be brought to a state of maximum degeneration, the unthinkable will become reality and ... I will be more and more ashamed of man.

My daughter: man, living in community, takes as a model the ungodliness in which some of his brothers are living, and in order not to be rejected, they accept ungodliness and cruelly apply it in order to make themselves stand out, so that fear is unknown to them. Human madness is acting and working in a manner contrary to Our Will.

At this instant, man has adhered to evil and this provides him with elements that man needs in order to continue in the struggle against Me: harmful elements for endangering the Salvation of the soul.

The possession of what is not necessary makes man into a being destined to live his life without his brothers intervening, increasing man's "ego"; the "ego" overcomes man and deforms him without man realizing it.

Beloved, how many are the men for whom I provide more than they need in order for them to remember Me, and when they see that they are on top, they forget Me and the "ego" of their being motivates them to reach for more and more and even leads them to stop believing in Me!

Christ goes from looking at Humanity from the outside, and I see Him inside a man; He speaks to me and says: I am imprisoned, I cannot breathe, I am unknown, rejected. This creature has banished Me and his needs are contrary to My Love. I hear Christ but do not see Him: I only hear His broken voice and beg Him to come out.

He answers me: This is My House and this King is not wanted. This creature of Mine has denied the knowledge of My Will, he has learnt some prayers by heart and with them he believes that he is saved, without works of charity or love of neighbor, refusing assistance to the sick ... You dedicate your lives to the god of money and deny Me assistance for the hungry. You say that evil does not exist, living immersed in evil; you harm yourselves being intoxicated with lust, you accumulate disobedience, conceit, and you refuse Me Love.

Beloved: am I worthy of this? And I answer him: No, My Lord, you are not worthy of this!

Christ answers me: This generation will merit what it is drawing to itself: it limits Me to a few prayers that are not born of the heart but from repetition, without knowing what they are saying, without commitment ...

They come to receive me with the pretension of thereby gaining Heaven, without repenting of their improper acts ...

They do not believe in My Law, they apply it at their whim and their convenience, they read Holy Scripture and interpret it at their convenience. What sorrow! - the Divine Law reduced by man to a mere interpretation; My Word is disregarded and reduced to repetition that prevents man from entering into Me and knowing Me from within the human being where I can be found ...

My Church allows Me to be reduced to modernism; they are accustomed to saying that Revelation finished with Holy Scripture, but in this instant, they change the Law contained in Holy Scripture.

Christ speaks strongly, but always maintaining Divine Love within Him. Then He says to me: Beloved, the preludes to what is to come are strong as a storm, but My children then become hardened and live in the storm as if the times were normal. Until another stronger storm comes, like the one that is approaching for My Church, and then, when they do not have Me nearby as at this instant because I will have been hidden, then My children will groan and cry to Heaven, trying to find me, and I will say to them: do not shout, I have always remained here within you!

Pray, My children, pray for Germany, it will suffer at the hands of terror.

Pray, My children, pray for Costa Rica, it will be shaken.

Pray, My children, pray for Italy, it suffers the consequences of men's bad behavior. This land shakes.

Pray for My children, pray for Spain, the pain will take innocents with it.

See, children, a man's pride will bring pain to Humanity.

Tell your brothers and sisters to instruct themselves in My Love, but above all in the fulfillment of the Divine Law ...

Tell them to receive Me worthily ...

Tell them that My true instruments are those that do not call themselves indispensable, because they recognize My Supremacy over every human creature ...

Tell them that the wolves in sheep's clothing call themselves the owners of what is Mine; they nail those who listen to them to their instrument's personal cross in order for them not to leave them alone.

No instrument is the master of history, neither does a single one possess all Revelation, nor can one call oneself a knower of all Truth, since only My Father knows the date and hour of events. Therefore, I could not reveal without My Father's express order that which is My Father's Will. My instruments are important, each one is like the finger of My Hand. Do not forget that **I AM WHO I AM** (Ex 3,14) and that man is man.

Tell them to open their minds and in this they will awaken to great realities that will lead them to be My true children, loving My Divine Way and attaining through Love a Wisdom closer to My House and further from the world ...

Beloved, come, rest, without ceasing to intercede for Humanity. Humility is the center of the virtues of My children whom I love.

Receive My Peace.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Let us reflect: the depth of the Divine Word is filling each one of us His children with a more comprehensive understanding on every occasion. He speaks to our hearts so that the creature might understand that they have to struggle the whole time to be filled with the grandeur of the Divine Will that desires from man a greater closeness and commitment at this instant than in the past.

Christ speaks to us with the power of the King of Kings, since He must bring His people out of their folly and alert them so that evil does not take them unawares. As children, let us respond by drawing near to the Divine Word.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FEBRUARY 19, 2017

My Beloved People:

**MY BLESSING IS FOR EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN:
PROTECTION, PEACE, WISDOM, SECURITY AND MY LOVE.**

My People are constantly waiting, and I call you to the practice of My Word in every respect.

You must hold to the assurance that within obedience to My Word you find the wisdom that you do not possess at this instant if you are outside of Me.

**I OFFER YOU MY PROTECTION, NOT THE RELEASE FROM THE TRIALS IN WHICH EVERYONE GROWS
AND IS STRENGTHENED IN ORDER TO SAVE THE SOUL.**

You are My People and My People live, work and act within our Divine Law, which continues to hold for every generation.

Since instants ago, I have announced to you the crisis of My Church, the modernization of the Liturgy, the lack of union with Me in the Consecration. Some of My priests believe in the Transubstantiation of My Body and Blood, others not, despite so much physical evidence, such as in Eucharistic Miracles. For some, the Priesthood is sacred and for others, just another profession.

I have alerted My People about the freemasonry that dominates a great number of My Church's adherents. This I have already mentioned in order to prepare you for the great changes that will arise, and at which My People will be confused. The confusion comes because you do not know Me, and not knowing Me, you do not have the ability to know what is My Will and what is being carried out by men in order to cause My children to falter; this is very delicate.

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, NO FACT BEING ANNOUNCED WITHIN THE HIERARCHY OF MY CHURCH IS A
COINCIDENCE; IT IS THE FULFILLMENT OF WHAT MY MOTHER TOLD YOU SINCE THE BEGINNING OF
HER FIRST APPARITIONS**, where She spoke about the facts that you know, and knowing how much My Mother has revealed for this generation, they do not believe, and they ignore every Word of My Mother. And this they do it in order to justify the unjustifiable: working and acting outside My Will.

So many antichrists have passed through history! and in this instant when you are being warned about the last and great antichrist possessing all terror and evil coming from hell itself, you do not listen to My warnings. Once again My People will face horror, only that this will be the last opportunity for evil upon My children. You will live through what no previous generation has lived, from man's great advances to the purification of the same: the great act of My Mercy towards man in the Warning and the Miracle of My House that you have not had previously. Both wonders will cause the power of My House to overflow so that the Holy Remnant will be increasingly purified until My Second Coming.

My beloved children, beloved People of Mine, just as you as Humanity are facing so many critical events, so My Love is set before each person so that whoever wishes may take and drink the milk and honey that flow from My Love, and not merely live through calamities.

I WANT YOU TO UNDERSTAND THAT GOODNESS EMANATES GOODNESS AND ATTRACT GOODNESS, EVIL EMANATES EVIL AND ATTRACTS EVIL. EACH ONE OF YOU IS FED BY WHAT YOU RECEIVE BY YOUR OWN WILL AND THROUGH HUMAN BEINGS.

I send My Instrument to make known My Will and to convey the correct and least painful way by which you need to pass.

The time of My Mercy has been greatly prolonged through the mediation of My Mother, who has interceded for you, Humanity. My Mother, the great defender of My children, has been the one who has allowed the instant of Purification to be delayed. Children, that time has already passed and the instant has come when, if Our Trinity did not allow the Purification, My faithful children would be lost.

MY PEOPLE, DISEASE ADVANCES TO THE POINT OF BECOMING PLAGUE. STAY ALERT, THE EXTERMINATION OF HUMANITY IS NOT SENT BY ME BUT BORN FROM THE HAND OF MAN.

My Beloved People, Europe will have its fill of suffering, Europe's strength will weaken, its magnificence will disappear. One advance after another of the invaders will be calamitous for My children of that great continent.

The great Nation of grand shows will suffer. The United States, weakened in its economy, will be scourged and lacerated by its enemies who will approach it. The madness reigning in that great Nation, the permissively and the compromises of its rulers with evil lead this Nation to suffer.

My Beloved People, communism will rise up with great force as the great power that will dominate Humanity and will impose itself upon the world. Lack of obedience to the petition of My Mother in 1917 is the trigger for this domination: I mention this in this 2017 on the 100th anniversary of this Word of My Mother.

Man is advancing rapidly in the creation of weapons capable of overcoming the innovations of those he considers his enemies. How Humanity has given itself over to being a messenger of horror for its brothers! But Humanity, imbued with its own madness and licentiousness, does not notice what is happening until it lives out the unfolding of My warnings in its own flesh.

I love all My children and call you to become human beings responsible for your salvation. For this, may you My People testify to My work and action, knowing My Word, receiving Me in the Holy Eucharist, remaining in a state of Grace so that the devil does not confuse you.

YOUTH IS IN THE CLUTCHES OF SATAN BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF KNOWLEDGE OF MY LOVE, OF MY CALL, OF MY SELF-SURRENDER THAT HAS BEEN WRONGLY INTERPRETED. Humanity lives without goals, it feels anguish but does not know what is in its soul, due to the pitiful response that it gives to itself and to Our Trinity.

Humanity seeks its happiness without knowing that happiness is more than that which is fleeting; of its own free will it is ignorant of the fact that the assurance of happiness is to be found in Our Will, which man does not know, and even so, he wants to live forever.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, YOU ZEALOUSLY SEEK HAPPINESS, THAT WHICH PASSES, ECONOMIC SECURITY, FAME, WELL-BEING ... All of this fails, children, all of this fails. Man is unaware of the necessity of living in Our Will so as not to constitute an obstacle to himself, and of his own free will he denies himself Eternal Life.

Pray children, pray for the United States, it suffers through Nature that is awakening, and it suffers by the will of others.

Pray children, pray for France, it is constantly purified. This Land shows Europe what will spread throughout the continent.

Pray My children, pray for Venezuela, it will be doubly oppressed.

PRAY, CHILDREN, START A CHAIN OF THE DEVINE MERCY ROSARY ALL UNITED TOGETHER, COVERING THE 24 HOURS OF THE DAY.

Pray children for Ecuador, this Land suffers.

Children, you continue in sin, and you continue because you do not want to ask for My Assistance.

I WANT EVERYONE TO ASK ME TO RAISE THEM UP AND WELCOME THEM WITHIN MY LOVE.

My Love is permanent. Do not be tormented by the belief that I am a distant God; I am nearer than you believe.

I bless you with My love.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL, MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL, MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL, MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Always wishing to justify one's faults is something specific to man. But Christ makes it very clear to us that we do not attain Eternal Life except through the Cross. For some it is joy, for others, mystery.

Let us live in the good, as our Lord says to us. Let us not hold back in doing good, even in the instants when difficulty arrives, so that faith might be strengthened and Christ will look at us and lift us up.

Man falls into error, he falls without needing anyone to lead him into error. But in order to get up he needs Divine Assistance because on his own he will not be able to get up.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY FEBRUARY 21, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY BLESSING REMAINS WITH YOU ...

The Father's House wants every human creature to be aware of what they truly are ...
You do not know what you truly are, giving priority to any number of descriptions of what man is ...

**MAN'S REALITY IS THAT OF BEING A CHILD OF GOD, AND IN BEING A CHILD OF GOD, EACH
PERSON NEEDS TO TRANSCEND AND IN THIS WAY TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL.**

Children, no human being can believe that they are saved until the last instant of their life when, before My Son, consciousness transcends and, ceasing to be that "I", becomes a child that is ready to be examined in every sense, regarding that which God assigned them and that which the creature has assigned itself.

You belong to My Son's People: so many are those who call themselves children who have grown in the Faith! and yet on many occasions their spiritual immaturity is evident, when they decide to fill life with all that is worldly and that makes them subject to what is base. I see you acting so fast, without stopping, and without direction or discrimination, you act as if it were natural to act consciously or unconsciously. You allow yourselves to do this by not being aware of the duty that you have as the children of God. You do not want to stop and become aware of each person's duty, of your own Salvation and of testifying in order to help your brothers and sisters with their Salvation.

Beloved children, Humanity lets itself be led by the majority, by what is popular, by innovations, whatever they may be, even if they lead you to act from the basest of instincts. This happens because the human creature follows the rhythm imposed by society, which does not exactly believe in God, but society has been seized and immersed in a plot prepared so that it does not have even an instant of spiritual relationship with My Son.

I see so many who boast that they are wise and forget that knowledge does not guarantee that they are bearers of the only Truth! Every human creature has sinned, therefore being an old man who has to transform himself into a new man, being reborn and being a true child of God.

YOU HAVE MEMORY AND SHOULD CLEANSE IT. This is difficult when man's attention is not focused on Divine Affairs, but is distracted by what is immediately at hand, with what comes to him from his memory and causes him to be separated from what is right. The Divine purpose is also retained in memory, but it will not exceed the other recollections present in memory if man does not learn to retain that which is for his good and discard what does not help him in his growth.

HAVE YOU ASKED YOURSELF: WHAT IS ETERNITY? It is something so different from time and you transgress it so easily and by not evolving in the spirit, you limit what you call time and space. In setting instant goals, you do not aspire to Eternity, you are not true and the lack of Truth limits you.

Children, do not compete in being spiritually grown-up, focus on common work and action, focus on putting aside the impulse that causes you to see yourselves as children and to utter inappropriate words against your brother. Your personal shadow is the words with which you define your brothers. If you had no personal shadow, you would not look so quickly at what you believe to be the faults of your brothers.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, in this Word with which I guide you, I call on you not to forget that My Son waits for His children's call; He does not break in where human freedom keeps him constantly waiting.

Do not listen to those who say that Divine Justice neither exists nor is applicable to man because of My Son's Mercy. Those who say this have not been reborn; they are not new men, they do not recognize My Son's Merciful Justice, being the Just Judge.

THE EARTH WILL NOT BE PURIFIED BY A NEW FLOOD, BUT IT WILL BY FIRE.

Humanity is so far from the Word of My Son that it comes to disown its peers, and without values it kills, inundated by the spirit of evil, and thus the world is gradually falling.

CHILDREN, HOW MANY OF YOU FEAR GOD? Many of My children will be lost because of the great arrogance that they will not set aside and because the greed that causes them to treasure everything; they prosper at this instant but later they will be tormented.

You look with contempt and disbelief at the current Signs, until crops are lost and the famine forces men to cross the Oceans in search of food.

Water comes with the storm, rising up and entering the land. Then you will say: 'How is it that I did not listen! ... But your negated conscience will be unable to answer them.

Great Tribulation awaits My children, and as Mother I will not silence My Heart's desire so that you heed the Word explained by the Father's House and attain Eternal Salvation.

Pray with your heart, receive My Son, feed on the Body and Blood of My Son properly prepared.

MY SON'S PEOPLE SHOULD REMAIN ON THEIR GUARD, RECEIVING IN THE EUCHARISTIC FOOD THAT WHICH IS NECESSARY IN ORDER TO REMAIN STANDING.

Woe to those who receive My Son improperly, without repentance! They choose their own eternal condemnation.

Woe to those who commit sacrileges!

Woe to those who mock the Divine! They will know the pains of hell.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, may the instant of self-examination not find you not having repented of all the wrongdoing with which you have offended the Divinity. You see one word in My Calls and because of it you make a great scandal, you look for contrary meanings to bring down My Word, in order to relieve yourselves inwardly and not to continue listening to the truth of the misery that you bear within yourselves.

THE FATHER'S HOUSE WILL NOT BE SILENT, BUT WILL CONTINUE BRINGING HIS WORD UNTIRINGLY, AND THROUGH HIS ANGEL OF PEACE, HIS ENVOY, AS THE GREAT ACT OF MERCY FOR HIS CHILDREN, HE WILL MAKE KNOWN ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH NOT ONLY THE INFINITE LOVE THAT YOU, CHILDREN, HAVE NOT ACCEPTED, BUT ALSO THAT DIVINE JUSTICE WHICH IS GENUINE, TRUE AND UNEQUIVOCAL. THIS CREATURE WHO IS THE MESSENGER OF THE TRUE DIVINE WORD WILL CONQUER HEARTS, BUT AT THE SAME TIME OTHERS WILL BECOME HARDER THAN A ROCK. HE WILL ARRIVE IN THE TRIBULATION AND HOW MANY OF MY CHILDREN WILL BE CONFUSED!

Through previous Revelations I have prepared Mankind to love this Envoy of God Who will accompany you who remain faithful. He will accompany you in the instants of ferocious attacks by evil against all Humanity. ⁽¹⁾

THIS MESSENGER OF PEACE DOES NOT COME IN ORDER TO REPLACE MY SON, BUT SO THAT EACH ONE OF YOU AKNOLEDGE MY SON'S KINGSHIP AND ENTHRONE HIM IN YOUR HEARTS IN A PERSONAL WAY, SO THAT EVIL DOES NOT TOUCH YOU.

Pray, My children, pray for France, it suffers. Opulence and lights will be a thing of the past. Terror overwhelms it. From one point to another it will be shaken by terror, the earth shakes.

Pray My children, pray for England, royalty suffers and the attacks will not be long in coming; Nature rises up before this land and enemies surprise it.

Pray My children, pray for Russia: faced by an unforeseen provocation, it responds harshly. In apparent calm, terror will awaken.

Pray children, pray for Canada, it is shaken by Nature that scourges it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**DO NOT DISOBEY MY WORDS, DO NOT DISMISS MY CALL.
THIS GENERATION WILL KNOW THE JUST DIVINE HAND.**

He who wants to save his soul, should follow My Son ...

He who desires to save his soul, should wash himself of sin ...

He who desires to save his soul, should enter into the knowledge of the practice of the Divine Commands...

My Mantle is not merely a fabric, as those who do not believe in My Motherhood, see it ...

My Mantle is the prolongation of Divine Love giving itself to its children, not only in order to cover them, but it is the unity of all the elements in the great element of Spiritual Love ...

My Mantle is more than protection, it is Wisdom and Obedience so that whoever is under My Protection knows and recognizes what comes from My Son.

I bless you, in Peace I give you My Love.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

(1) A Man of Providence: Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin have been announcing in Their Apparitions throughout the world, from the Middle Ages to our days, the arrival of a chosen one of God, referring to this chosen one for the end of the times as: The Angel of Peace, the Envoy of God, the Restorer, the Great Monarch, among others ... This generation will see accomplished all the prophecies concerning this Chosen One.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

The Divine Word rises up over all Humanity. Humanity will be tested as never before, since God has been relegated as never before.

Unbelieving man will continue to be the great shadow that conceals evil deeds.

We are called upon to clarify our memory so that everything that is wrong and has been accumulated in it and is not congruent with Divine work and action be eradicated and diminished before the Great Truths of the God of Love.

We are called to look beyond, to see the 'why' of the events of life, those which have been induced by man himself and those which have been sent for correction.

Memory retains what man treasures, and not exactly true treasure, but retaining attachments. Precisely those we are called to remove.

Let us ask Our Mother to be Mother and Teacher at all instants, so that She may guide us and so that under Her Protection we may accomplish what Heaven asks of us.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FEBRUARY 26, 2017

My Beloved People:

WITH MY MERCY I SEND YOU MY LOVE ... Every human creature has been the reason for My Self-giving.

I do not want anyone to be lost due to the great ignorance in which My People are living, ignorance of themselves and of what they possess in their inward being. **THE INSTANT REQUIRE YOU TO KNOW AND POSSESS THE CONSCIENCE SO THAT YOU DO NOT THINK THAT YOU ARE FLESH AND NOTHING MORE, AS BESIDES FLESH, YOU ARE SPIRIT, THROUGH WHICH I AM CONSTANTLY CALLING YOU TO SAVE YOUR SOULS.**

The little spiritual education of My People focuses My children on their physical body, giving themselves over to hours of training in order to possess a better figure. In causing the body to be deified by Humanity – and how much worship you give it! – you have forgotten that you have soul and spirit and without them the flesh is just flesh.

YOU, CHILDREN, BELIEVE THAT THE SOUL IS JUST AN IMMATERIAL PART OF MAN AND THE SOUL IS MORE THAN THIS. Without the soul there is no life, although that nature of man's concupiscence is lodged in the soul, therefore I have invited you to save your soul, so that it receives the prize of Eternal Life and not suffer the pains of the eternal fire.

My People:

THE SPIRIT REMAINS UNITED WITH ME, IT INFORMS MY HOLY SPIRIT OF MAN'S WALK IN MY WILL.

THE SOUL IS LINKED TO MAN AND TO HIS WALK IN THE WORLD: BECAUSE OF THIS I AM ASKING YOU SO OFTEN TO REMAIN ON SPIRITUAL ALERT.

My Beloved People, how much blood has been shed! I grieve over it; you conceive of Me differently, each according to your human desire, and I do not conceive it. How you resort to violence, arms, brutality among brothers! Although you claim to have made great advances, you have not managed to tame yourselves.

You are suffering the prelude of what is coming ...

THIS YOU MUST ACCEPT, AS THE FACT IS CLEARLY SET BEFORE YOU THAT THE SIGNS ARE NOT LONG IN COMING. PAINFUL INSTANTS WILL COME: ACCEPT IT, ACCEPT IT ... YOU WHO SAY THAT YOU BELIEVE, ACCEPT IT SO THAT YOU WAKE UP.

Each person has to make a proposal to amend their life and within this amendment there is your character... It conquers you so easily! You are unable to put aside the human ego and to think about your brother. You spin around within yourselves in an egocentrism that is so great that it leads you to maintain great personal interests.

I NEED SOULS UNITED TO ME, NOT WITH HUMAN INTERESTS WITHIN MY WORKS, SINCE THIS LEADS TO THE DESTRUCTION OF WHAT IS MINE.

Evil divides and wrongly counsels My children; no one is greater than Me. In these instants in which the confusion is beginning, some want to enter Me through the big door without going through the narrow space of polishing themselves voluntarily. No one who claims to know me can be truthful unless they obey Me, if they do not stay close to Me and live a life close to My Precepts.

My Beloved People, keep away from violence; it grows excessively, war is being experienced in various forms all over the Earth until you are unable to contain it, and this you must all believe, even the most categorical of you. All will suffer because of war - some more, some less.

MY PEOPLE, SO MUCH IS BEING KEPT HIDDEN FROM YOU! ALREADY THE ROPE THAT KEEPS THINGS HIDDEN CAN NO LONGER HOLD, AND WITH A GREAT CRASH YOU WILL RECEIVE TRUTHS THAT YOU HAD DISCARDED, and this is just the instant for you to see them as Truth.

My Church is submerged in chaos, My Word cannot be changed or be made conditional. My Word is one and one the Sacred Scripture.

MY PEOPLE, YOU PAY NO ATTENTION TO MY ANNOUNCEMENTS REGARDING THE ANGEL OF PEACE WHOM I WILL SEND TO THE EARTH FOR THE GOOD OF MY FAITHFUL. He is impregnated with my Love and My children are incapable of being love. How will you look Him in the eye, if My Love is in Him?

Children, be unity, seek unity, persevere in everything you undertake: in society, in your homes, jobs, wherever you are, you need to be unity. Without unity there is no Truth, only a veneer of false truth.

How many of My Priests and some who are learned in My Word deny this Word of Mine so that My children will be lost! Usurping My Word is constant and pacts against the explanation of My Word around.

The wise man is the pious man, not he who makes great speeches and whose heart is empty...

He who becomes sectarian or who claims to be like Me is not wise...

He who is empty inside or who contradicts himself is not wise...

He who walks against the Law of Love or transgresses Our Divine Law is not wise...

"MAN WILL NOT LIVE FOREVER OFFENDING OUR DIVINE LOVE" ...

You very quickly forget that you are constantly falling into what you need to leave behind. **NOT A SINGLE WORD OF YOURS IS UNHEARD BY ME, NOT ONE.** Therefore, you offend Me and believe that you are not being heard, you reject Me and believe that you are not heard or seen. **You have forgotten that in Heaven there is the BOOK THAT ONLY MY FATHER CAN READ ... THE GREAT BOOK OF TRUTH, IN WHICH ARE TO BE FOUND THE TRUTHS SPOKEN TO HUMANITY – ALREADY! - AND WHICH MAN HAS DISTORTED OR DOES NOT KNOW.**

My people, you are so far from the House of My Father and there is so much you do not know! You raise your voices against My Father, Owner of all Creation. Heretics, blasphemers! - who raise their voices against My Father or distort His loving Work and Action towards His People.

When the Seals are removed from the Book of Truth, many will fall with their faces to the ground, and they will rise no more. Many men deny My Word at this instant and everything that happens takes them unawares, but they are not surprised, since they find an explanation for everything. But the instant is coming when they will not be able to explain the events and these creatures will know that the instant of instants has come, and they will want to hide their faces, without being able to do so.

Pray, My children, pray for Italy, it continues being purified.

Pray, My children, pray for Spain, it will suffer promptly.

Pray, My children, pray for America, it will suffer unexpectedly.

My Beloved People, be tireless executors of the good, be My witnesses, be those who fulfill Our Will; recognize those who deny My Word.

YOU CONTINUE TO LIVE ACCORDING TO WHAT IS IMMEDIATE, FORGETTING THAT YOU MUST BE BETTER CHILDREN OF GOD AND BETTER PEOPLE IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF ETERNAL LIFE. As soon as man understands that he must be better, Humanity will be more spiritual.

Man reflects what he carries inside him ... **THIS INSTANT IS THE PRECISE INSTANT FOR YOU TO ACCEPT MY MERCY, AND TO RE-ENCOUNTER YOUR LORD AND YOUR GOD.**

Watch: do not sleep, do not live in darkness, be light for your brothers, be true.

PEOPLE OF MINE, I BLESS YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT SLEEP, BUT ON THE CONTRARY: OPEN YOUR HEARTS OF STONE IN ORDER THAT YOU OVERCOME THE OBSTACLES THAT PREVENT YOU FROM ASCENDING AND BEING MORE SPIRITUAL.

My Heart is calling you; come to Me.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our King reminds us of the opening of His Heart so that we immerse ourselves in the knowledge of Sacred Scripture, but at the same time He calls us not to be content with knowledge but to take knowledge and purify it from what may distort it and lead man down a wrong path.

Christ at the same time clarifies to us that the possession of gifts and virtues is not something that is easily given, but they are given by the Holy Spirit so that the human creature be light for his personal journey and that of his brothers and sisters.

In this Word He clarifies that the soul is growing closer to man's walk with the world, and therefore we must remain on constant alert so as not to take steps that distance us from Christ. As for the spirit, He tells us that it is what keeps man closer to God.

Both the soul and the spirit are part of man's spiritual organism, but each fulfills its own function.

Salvation cannot be claimed if we do not recognize our smallness and the urgency of an inner change within man.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY ASH WEDNESDAY – HOLY LENT, MARCH 1, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

At this most special instant in which My Son's People enter into the commemoration of the Passion, Death and Resurrection of the Savior of Humanity, **BEGINNING LENT ON THIS DAY, I CALL YOU PARTICULARLY TO ABSTINENCE, FASTING AND PRAYER.**

This generation, more than any other, is in need of an **INNER CHANGE** containing sincerity, good intentions, willingness, truth, sacrifice, charity, forgiveness, love and peace, so that you again encounter with My Son and know Him, and in knowing Him, love Him. At this instant there are so many who do not know My Son, and an equal number who walk away from Him, since they cannot love Him who they do not know.

I find so much hypocrisy in prayers loaded with empty words without feeling or sincerity, in those who claim to be close to My Son, and in some of My Priests who do not enter into the Spiritual Mystery that is commemorated from this day on, who do not preach a return to the Gospel.

This instant of penance is not lived out with its true meaning, nor with the true repentance or conversion necessary for you to return to My Son. I beseech My Priests to touch deeply in My Son's People so that they do not take this instant lightly, as is it the Eternal Present: God, Alpha and Omega of man's existence.

BELOVED CHILDREN, YOU REQUIRE A GENUINE CHANGE IN ORDER FOR YOU TO ENCOUNTER WITH MY SON AGAIN AND TO BE AWARE OF WHAT IS HAPPENING ON THE EARTH.

The streets tainted with the blood of the innocent should not be indifferent to you, those persecuted for the truth should not be dismissed by you. The hidden and unknown martyrs form part of the path on which each of you has the opportunity at all instants to recover the Truth through Divine Mercy.

Divine Love is the sustenance of those who seek it, and they are not finding it because of the laziness of those of My Priests who abandon My Son's People to their fate, knowing that satan's servants are waiting for their prey in order to trap it and chain it to false doctrines that are rising up forcefully in order to distort the Divine Commands ... They are wolves in sheep's clothing.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I look at how the great edifice of My Son's Church is taken hold of in order to sow darkness within it, and that darkness grows more and more at every instant upon My children. How many false and uninterested servants of My Son do not preach the Truth, but persist with a deceptive sense of the Salvation of souls!

THE LAW IS ONE, THE DECALOGUE IS NOT SUBJECT TO INTERPRETATIONS, IT WAS DELIVERED BY GOD THE FATHER TO MOSES IN ORDER TO BE FULFILLED FOR EVER AND EVER.

I have warned you: My Son's Church will fall into confusion, which will increase without stopping, and priests will rise up against priests. Those who treasure the Word of My Son will preach the Truth, those who embrace other paths will preach licentiousness, causing My Son's People to go astray.

**THIS TIME IS DANGEROUS FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOUL,
THEREFORE COME TO KNOW MY SON**

I call you to live in the constant practice of the Commandments; fulfill the LAW OF GOD. Fear disobeying God: this is the Passion that My Son constantly lives, it is the Passion that is in actual state.

The Priestly People must remain attached to God's Law so that My Son's People may fulfill that Law. My Son is again crucified by His own People, by those who doubt the veracity of His Word, by those who do not believe in the Commandments and dismiss them.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you wait to see signs and wait for the instant to pass together with a multitude of signs, forgetting that in a few days schism can grow within My Son's Church, and this will awaken nations against nations.

Woe to those who leave conversion for tomorrow! ...
Woe to those who wait and do not convert! ... My poor children!

I BORE MY SON WITHIN MY WOMB, HE WAS CONCEIVED AND BORN BY THE WORK AND GRACE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. I AM HIS MOTHER, I BORE HIM IN MY ARMS, I ACCOMPANIED HIM UNTIL HIS DEATH ON THE CROSS, and in this instant they crucify Him again with every thought with which they doubt His Nature, His Life, His Truth and His Word.

**I AM HIS MOTHER, I BORE HIM IN MY WOMB AND MY MOST HOLY SON IS LIFE,
THE IMMUTABLE TRUTH, THE LORD OF LORDS ...**

Woe to those who confuse My Son's People!
Woe to those who feed satanic tendencies by denying My Son!
Thrice woe to those who deny My Son's Word!

The battle for souls is hellish, Humanity is spinning towards the encounter with its own evil.

**THE LAW IS ONE, THE LAW IS ETERNAL, THE DIVINE LAW IS UNALTERABLE, WHOEVER VARIES IT
ACCORDING TO THEIR INTERESTS IS ANATHEMA.**

WHERE IS THE FEAR OF GOD IN THE MIDST OF THIS INDOLENT HUMANITY?

Beloved children, as I have mentioned, since My First Revelations to Humanity, Divine Love alone is the True protection valid for man: you have lost Love, you keep Love at a distance and because of this you are prey to evil. You will not be able to give what you do not have inside you.

Children, evil lives in all that man undertakes without love or with premeditation in order to cause evil. Evil is the queen of Humanity in this instant and humility is regarded as pride, whoever speaks the Truth is accused and whoever denies the Truth is praised; man is walking backwards.

DUE TO THIS GROWING DISMISSAL OF MY SON'S WORD, THE FATHER'S HAND IS DESCENDING TO MEET HIS CHILDREN: with those who emanate uncertainty and with those who do not believe or do not want to understand for their own justification.

And the Creation? Is it not the work of the Divine Hand? Does it not recognize man? **NO!** It does not recognize the man who betrays his God and offends Him. They are so few who aspire to a true spiritual union with My Son, who wish to know in depth what is true fusion with the Divine Will. Simple-mindedness and reluctance preside over the lives of My children, being reduced to the state of spiritual death by their own selves.

How much is yet to come and, and how little-prepared or not prepared at all you are!
How much lamentation will be heard everywhere!
How many misfortunes are approaching!

The Earth will groan and the water of the seas will scourge it, penetrating the coasts of various nations; nuclear energy is the Herod of this generation. The earth vibrates at one end and the other.

Pray My children, pray, fear descends from Heaven for My Children.

Pray for China, its threats will be a reality.

Pray My children, pray for Chile, it shakes.

Pray My children, pray, plague is advancing silently.

Pray My children, pray for Ecuador, the earth vibrates.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: it is not words that save the soul, it is works and acts within God's Will. Everyone will receive according to the measure of their own acts, everyone is unique in the Divine Eyes.

**THE INSTANT IS NEAR AND MAN LIVES FAR FROM MY SON ...
REQUEST MY SON'S AID, THE INSTANT IS NO INSTANT.**

The Church has a Mother, the Church is not abandoned, blessings are attracted by the human creature itself, who works and acts in union with My Son.

St Michael the Archangel and I are prepared upon you, vigilantly waiting for a word through which you request Our Help. You are not alone: I remain attentive to your requests and My Love overflows for you whom I love.

Have pity, My Lord, have pity!

With Maternal Love,

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

At an instant like this when several sources, opinions and ideologies are converging that are not all in accordance with the Divine Word, God's People must strengthen the knowledge of the Word and be those who fulfill It. A constant internal struggle is being lived out within man who is accustomed to not thinking, but to imitating the majority, and what is correct is not exactly what the majority does.

We are entering Lent and are called to reflect and to put into practice what has been said to us in every Lectio Divina. Inner maturation forms the creature that God desires in each one of us. Looking at ourselves and possessing the courage to see our defects is a triumph over the "ego" that resists and conceals all errors.

Brothers and Sisters, let us welcome this instant in which we must allow our conscience to overcome stubbornness, so that we may prepare ourselves, being fulfillers and knowers of the Divine Word in which we believe.

God is the Eternal, God is the Alpha and the Omega. Let us not be proud to such an extent that we call into question the Word that is above everything and above everyone.

GOD IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND ALWAYS.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
MARCH 8, 2017

My Beloved People:

HOW MUCH I LOVE EACH ONE OF YOU!

You are at a instant when you are looking for so many adjectives to express what I am ... One word suffices for you to express what I am: **LOVE!**

IF YOU WOULD UNDERSTAND AND LIVE IN MY LOVE, there would flow from you like a spring: charity, hope, faith, self-giving, understanding, and awareness would lead you not to waste an instant on fleeting matters that do no good for the soul.

I LOVE ALL MEN AND I MAKE MYSELF ONE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU ...

It is men who have created divisions, those who do not love each other: *"For just as the body is one and has many members, and all the members of the body, though many, are one body, so it is with Christ."* (1 Cor 12, 12).

I come to awaken you, I come for the man renewed, for the conscious man, **FOR THE MAN WHO LOVES WITH DIVINE LOVE.**

I love you, and you, what do you love? How do you love Me? When do you Love Me?

Where your heart is, there you have your interests, and men are far away from the interests of My House.

YOUR HEARTS ARE SATURATED WITH WHAT IS MATERIAL, YOUR HEARTS AND GOALS ARE IN A CAR, IN PROPERTY, IN THE LATEST TECHNOLOGY, IN BEING FAMOUS, IN BEING RECOGNIZED, IN WHAT RENDERS YOUR HOMAGE, IN HONOURS, IN GETTING YOURSELVES KNOWN, IN AMASSING RICHES, IN ACCUMULATING POWER, IN QUESTIONING YOUR PEERS AND JUDGING YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

AND ... THAT IS NOT ME!, THAT IS NOT MY PEOPLE!

My Beloved People, you are used to acquiring worldly goods. For this you must pay and it is fair that you pay the value of what you acquire. **HAVE YOU THOUGHT THAT IN ORDER TO BE SAVED YOU DO NOT HAVE TO PAY? I PAID FOR YOU AND YOU ONLY NEED TO CHANGE, TO TAKE THE RIGHT PATH AND BE DIFFERENT BY ACQUIRING THE GOOD, IN ORDER TO APPLY IT IN EVERYTHING AND TO EVERYONE.**

I ask you: how is it that you refuse to love me? And I answer you: you refuse to love me because you are afraid of looking at yourselves and recognizing the pettiness in which you live, you fear looking at yourselves and seeing yourselves without anything to offer others, therefore you decide to love your own selves.

You deny yourselves Salvation because you are uncontrollably attracted to the goods created by man and prefer to satisfy your inferior tastes and discard the taste for what is superior and infinite.

Inferior goods so dominate you, that the will becomes something bad when you transform the good you have received from Me into something bad, by making an inadequate and improper use of it. You have not filled your senses with the necessary good, but of what the world offers you, you take everything without prior examination.

My Beloved People:

It is painful for Me to look at you and to see those who dedicate their lives to serving me, inclined to banality; they do not focus on Me, **THEY DO NOT ORIENT THEMSELVES TOWARDS DIVINE TRUTH.**

They are not wise, since Wisdom tries not to enlarge the creature, but to feed the soul and the inner faculties for choosing wisely.

YOU CONFUSE HAPPINESS WITH WHAT IS MATERIAL, AND THIS IS NOT TRUE HAPPINESS, but the most erroneous path and the one that man is used to taking with greater ease. Happy is the one who embraces Me without fear, not the one who comes to Me imposing their authority, since this will never be satisfied.

My Beloved People, **KNOW YOURSELVES FIRST IN ORDER THAT INTERNAL KNOWLEDGE MIGHT GUIDE YOU TOWARDS ME.** Knowing yourselves is the great way by which you will not engage in a struggle against the human self, but a communication that will enable you to find out which part of the human self is the one that draws you closer to Me and which part distances you from Me. Within the truth of knowing yourselves is the greater possibility of straightening your path and of entering into My Love and taming that which in the human self leads you to choose evil.

Humanity has degraded My Image in man to the point of destroying it; that is why there is so much licentiousness and so much sin, until you arrive at that instant when you deny Me and disavow Me as your God.

THEREFORE I COME TO YOU TO AWAKEN THIS IMAGE OF MINE SO THAT IT MIGHT GUARD THE SOUL, AND TO CALL YOU TO THE STATE OF GRACE AND TO THE FULFILLMENT OF THE DIVINE LAW.

My People, man has come to understand that he has not covered all the knowledge of what exists in the Universe and therefore must constantly keep investigating.

Some of My children do not heed My Calls, until science discovers what I have told you in advance. **HYPOCRITES!**

They hold fast to what is worldly, to what passes, they do not value My Sacrifice, they live by what is immediate and by criticizing their brothers and sisters, continually falling without advancing towards Me, but rather towards the evil oppressor of the soul.

My People:

**IN THESE INSTANTS OF SPIRITUAL PREPARATION ...
I CALL YOU NOT TO LIVE IN THIS CLOSED STATE, THIS FLAT POSITION THAT DOES NOT ALLOW
YOU TO SEE UP HIGHER, BUT ONLY WHAT PHYSICAL SIGHT MANAGES TO SEE.**

Not all who follow Me are those who truly comply with My Will, but these few will not be distracted if they maintain love, charity, hope, the practice of prayer and patience with those who do not love Me.

I call My People repeatedly, so you need to be patient repeatedly with those who want to put me aside.

At this instant evil is invading everything, principally homes, in order that disunity would cause irreparable ruptures. The family is heavily attacked and used by satan to lead My children to discouragement, and they turn away from My Will. Do not allow evil to separate the family, continue walking steadily, trusting in the protection of My Mother and putting My Precepts into practice.

Youth is being incessantly attacked, so those who follow Me and remain within My own Church, those who commit themselves to me, must distance themselves from what is worldly, from drugs, from perversion, so that, far away from those tentacles of Satan, they might be able to bear testimony to My Presence in them.

AT THIS INSTANT I DEMAND COMMITMENT...

A loving commitment on the part of My People ...

A commitment to following the instructions of My House so as not to go astray.

My people, just as Humanity is constantly being stalked, so the Earth suffers from man's incoherence. Humanity's abuse has accelerated the wearing down of the earth's crust; what in ancient times took millions of years to change is destroyed by man in seconds. Man has become Earth's greatest eroder, and he continues ruthlessly destroying what little he finds in his path.

Humanity will suffer from fractures in the earth's crust, caused by the abuse of man who has weakened his house. The ground continues sinking, to the astonishment of My children. Where there is sea, mountains will come to the surface.

Man has taken the Earth and modified it at will. At this instant he suffers in his body the abuse of the Earth that he has contaminated. Humanity suffers from diseases of all kinds due to abuse against the land which he has infested.

Pray children, pray for Poland, it suffers because of Nature and man in turmoil.

Pray children, pray, know that, as I have told you, the Third World War is progressing little by little, man's suffering will be slow. Uncertainty and power are in confrontation as a first manifestation of that war.

Pray My children, pray, Spain suffers and the sun shows blood.

Pray My children, Chile shakes and the sea comes into the land.

Pray My children, pray, My Church is shaken by confusion.

My Beloved People, **IN THIS LENT, OFFER ME WHAT FOR EVERYONE IS A REAL SACRIFICE.** Be copies of My Love for your brothers and sisters, be charity and forgiveness for those who do not know Me, or who, knowing Me, reject Me.

Do not forget that the struggle for souls is constant and in this, evil does not stop.

See me in your brothers and sisters, at all instants with the Eyes of My Mother. Be upright and do not waver in the face of evil. **MY WORD IS ETERNAL TRUTH.**

**MY PEOPLE, I LOVE YOU, YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE AND I PROTECT EACH PERSON.
REMAIN FIRM, THE WAYS OF THE WORLD ARE NOT MY WAYS.**

Look up, may the heart of the righteous not tremble facing the coming Signs.

Be a support for your brothers and sisters and assist them with their preparation so that they might be able to look at the past and, together with you, make amends. Be a testimony of My Love.

I accompany you if you ask Me to do so; every human creature is invaluable for Me, and at the instant you repent of a life of sin, at that instant I look at you as for the first time, I cover you with My Love and I take you by the hand so that nothing might separate you from Me.

MY BLESSING IS WITH EACH ONE OF YOU IN THIS INSTANT OF PAIN.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

This Call of Our Lord Jesus Christ implicitly carries a Mandate with it ...

The inner review of each one of us is necessary in order to begin the process of cleansing the memory.

Seeing ourselves with our virtues and defects gives shape on the canvas of life to the truth of what we possess in terms of spiritual goods or what we do not possess.

With a thick and rough brush the new image is begun of the creature that wishes to become more spiritual, finding Christ within and establishing a new relationship with his/her soul and spirit, so as to stop living on the level where he looks at himself, the faults of his brothers and lies to himself about his own reality, since he hears nothing but his human ego.

We are in this very special period of Lent, of conversion, of Mercy, and we must not turn a deaf ear to each Word of Christ.

He gives us that new canvas, and everyone knows whether they are putting on this canvas the old painting of life or beginning to trace new lines with that rough brush, but which, guided by Divine Love, once again gives us the great blessing of knowing that we are heard, and that we must detach our eyes from what is worldly and desire to live more from above, in greater unity with the Most Holy Trinity.

When the human creature raises its brow and breathes deeply, it begins to perceive that life is more than living from day to day, that it is a sea of innumerable blessings that are poured out over all Humanity, and that by Divine Mercy you and I have been called and have decided to listen to the voice of the Shepherd.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
MARCH 12, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

FROM MY HANDS, I EMANATE BLESSING FOR ALL MY CHILDREN.

You should not live in sadness but with a cheerful spirit, confident that you will receive the good things that you need in order to be more of My Son than of evil.

You must attain to an appropriate use of free will; you should fill your physical and spiritual bodies with blessings, Faith, Hope and Charity: with the virtues necessary so that what surrounds you might receive from you the Divine Love that dwells within each person. Therefore, it is indispensable that you should know how great the physical body is and how you should care for it so that, by receiving appropriate food, education, faith, knowledge and understanding, the spiritual body might be like a magnet that attracts goodness towards it and repels what is wrong.

BE ASTUTE AND UNDERSTAND THAT THE PHYSICAL BODY, TREATED PROPERLY, IS THE HIGHEST MEANS FOR THE SPIRITUAL BODY TO ADVANCE TOWARDS FULFILLING THE DIVINE WILL. A body to which you give everything that comes to mind, without discerning between good and evil, is a heavy body that maintains within itself such heaviness in the soul that the latter cannot ascend towards the search for the Divine. Therefore, it is a fickle creature; it goes from one place to another looking for where it can be anchored, but as the wind blows, so this creature quickly changes direction and will not seek the heights of the soul until it keeps its anchor in one place.

Beloved children, I have always spoken to you about the danger lying in wait for you: sophisticated dangers, with all the technology necessary to pass unnoticed, food contaminated to the point of deforming the organism. What reaches you - becoming more subtle all the instant -, is so imperceptible to you that you do not discern, you therefore fall into danger until you perish in it.

It is no surprise to this Mother how man has become lost down wrong paths, since in his search, man is so foolish that he perishes in idolatry towards other human beings or towards himself, so much so that he becomes a stubborn creature who neither hears nor sees the great arrogance to which he becomes prey.

AS MOTHER, I CALL EACH PERSON TO COME OUT OF THEIR FOLLY.

**I CALL YOU TO SEE HOW TRANSCENDENT IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING, I ASK YOU
NOT TO REJECT THE CALLS OF THE FATHER'S HOUSE.**

My children should recognize evil and should distance themselves from evil so that it does not infect them. I grieve over the ridiculous state into which the human being has fallen, in every aspect of his life, so much so that the one who is most respected is he who is most rotten inside.

What truth do you want to find? If you will truly seek the truth with good intentions, you would be more reflective, more meditative, but you disavow these words, acting by imitation. Man eagerly seeks a point of reference allowing him to know what he does not seek for himself in order to ground and sustain knowledge, and when the creature has no basis, it takes what is within reach, whether right or wrong, and that is where the Devil takes hold of creatures that roam aimlessly or at the expense of others.

Beloved children, **WE HAVE INSISTED ON THE NEED TO CLEANSE YOUR MEMORY**, since in it you harbor feelings, perceptions, tastes, smells, the past, what is lost, and what you lodge in your memory comes out at some point for your good or ill.

My children, you can cleanse the memory of everything that causes you to regress, but you do not want to do so. Some live in the fantasies of the past, others in what could not be, some in illusions, others in regrets, others in denial, and others continue to cling secretly to the past in hiding, in secret, and that is where they

cause themselves the most damage, as they enter into the sadness with which they contaminate everything around them.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, these are instants for spiritual alertness, these are instants for spiritual progress, spiritual growth, unity; but you remain divided. You yourselves live in a duality: you want to change, but you want to continue in what is worldly that you know causes you great physical and spiritual harm.

THAT WHICH HAS BEEN CREATED BY THE FATHER'S HAND CONTAINS THE LOVE COMING FROM THE FATHER, AND YOU SHOULD SEEK THAT LOVE AS THE GREAT HUMAN NECESSITY IN ORDER THAT YOU MIGHT RESPOND TO HIM WHO FIRST LOVED YOU.

Humanity lives in a state of agitation because of a tide of information it receives. In its storms the sun is emanating particles charged with energy that man is not ready to receive. Children, man is altered by such solar emanations.

The sun influences the Earth, it stirs the Earth up without your being aware of it, just as it influences the Earth's atmosphere. We have called you to protect yourselves from the sun's rays and you do not heed. Man's psyche is affected, impairing his behavior at all instants; he reacts and acts unduly in a constant state of folly directed by the demons. He exposes himself to the sun's rays, which, combined with the chemical elements that some nations throw into the air via airplanes, cause great diseases in the skin, in the eyes, in the mucous membranes of the human body; the purpose of the great nations is to exterminate the human being.

AS MOTHER, I ASK YOU OBSERVE, AS PART OF YOUR DIET FOR LIFE, THE DAILY NEED TO INGEST VITAMIN C, TO INGEST RAW GARLIC OR GINGER DAILY.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the Earth will be shaken with greater force; you will see and experience a shaking of the earth.

Love for the Most Holy Trinity will be prohibited, veneration for Me will be prohibited, the Blessed will be forgotten, paganized Humanity will soon rise up against all that reminds it of the Divine. My Son's People will be enslaved and others will deny the Faith. Faced with the greatest apostasy and defenselessness in which My Son's People are living, my beloved Angel of Peace will come from the Father's House, full of the Holy Spirit in order to relieve those suffering in body and soul.

**HOW MY SON GRIEVES AT SO GREAT AN OFFENSE!
YOU COULD HAVE AVOIDED SO MUCH! ... AND STILL YOU DO NOT CONSECRATE RUSSIA TO MY IMMACULATE HEART.**

Pray children, pray for United States of America, it will be taken by surprise.

Pray children, pray for Japan, its soil will be strongly shaken.

Pray children, pray for Israel, its inhabitants will weep.

Pray, volcanoes increase the intensity of their eruptions.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, unite, constantly invoke the Precious Blood of My Son and at the same instant, accomplish My Son's Will, do no evil.

LIVE THIS INSTANT BY GROWING SPIRITUALLY, ADVANCING TOWARDS MY SON. I accompany you and intercede for you. Do not forget the protection of St Michael the Archangel, the great defender of the Children of God, do not turn him away, call on him, he is ready to help you.

**DO NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE SIN OF MAN ENSNARED BY EVIL.
MY SON IS COMING FOR HIS RECONCILED PEOPLE.**

I bless you,

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother, attentive to the needs of Her children, gives us details so that we might become aware of the way in which food not only damages our physical body, but interferes in one way or another with our spiritual organism. She educates us as the Mother and Teacher that she is for the People of Her Son. At the same instant she alerts us to the constant dangers we face without knowing it, so that we might not say that we were ignorant with respect to them.

God is a good Father, but Humanity has abused that Divine Goodness, forgetting that God is Just.

We will see greater offenses and greater acts against the Most Holy Trinity and Our Mother. That is why it is necessary for us to undertake spiritual growth and draw nearer to Christ and our Mother, and to bear in mind that St Michael the Archangel is a great defender of God's People.

Heaven offers us everything, it overflows with Love, but Humanity has to respond in the same measure of the Love that is given to us.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY MARCH 18, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU INFINITELY.

My Son has gathered you in order to unify in His Love all of you who tirelessly seek Him.

I bless you with My Love, I bless you as Mother of My Son's Infinite Mercy.

You know well that My Son overflows with Mercy for each one of you, but it is not only His Mercy that you must seek, rather each one of His children must seek Him through love so that you come to understand the whole Divine Word.

At this instant, the People of My Son argue, My Son's People do not love each other properly, My Son's People are persecuting themselves.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, man has turned himself into a stiff-necked creature who lives attached to what is worldly, who does not want to scale the spiritual heights in order to unite in spirit and truth with the true and only love that will lead him to resume the spiritual path toward the Father.

My Eyes watch with great sadness how the great Nations are preparing for war, which will last for several years, and the suffering of My Children will gradually intensify, and the persecution of My Son's People will be gradual, because the enemy of the soul wishes to exhaust the physical and spiritual strength of all of you. That is why Our Calls do not cease, nor will they cease, for when My Children are downcast, this Mother makes Herself present by Divine Order to bring comfort, to call you to faithfulness, to call you to knowledge, and so that those who approach My Son's People with the intention of destroying them do not succeed, because the People who know whom they love and know in depth, are not easy prey for the detractors of the soul.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

YOU MUST EXPAND YOUR MIND, FOR AS THE INSTANT ADVANCES SO KNOWLEDGE ADVANCES FOR GOOD OR EVIL. Some welcome the news of scientific discoveries, without even thinking, and when My Son and I have called them to understanding, love, knowledge, they refuse and turn away from Our Calls.

With pain I see how My Son's People are diminished and how they allow themselves to be oppressed by those who do not know the depth of the Divine Mystery enclosed in My Son's Word; they remain fearfully silent, like dumb dogs.

You, in order to be true, must love in spirit and truth.

You must awaken your spiritual senses so that they attain greater discernment and not be easily deceived.

At this instant in which the great powers have created sophisticated and complex technological means through science, My Son's People must know and remain prepared to discern between the real, the spiritual, the Divine and what is human, for Man has taken the intelligence provided by the Father in order to produce great earthquakes, to produce chaos, to contaminate man's food, causing you to decay in health and meditation.

You need to discern, for you will see Signs in the sky that do not come from the Divine Will but from the will of a Nation to cause confusion and chaos. Therefore you should stay awake and prayerful, you must remain united to the Most Holy Trinity, you must stay within My Immaculate Heart so that you discern the signals and signs that the Most Holy Trinity sends so that those who still remain asleep be awakened before the great deceiver of Humanity appears.

Great deceivers have gone through My Son's People and multitudes have followed and follow them; the prophets sent by the House of the Father are rejected. And those who have voluntarily given themselves over to the service of My Son use that power which has been given to them for accompanying and instructing the faithful People, in order to become persecutors of the faithful children of My Son's Church.

How My Heart grieves for those who, shielding themselves behind 'zeal' for the Father's House, want to silence the voice of the instruments that the House of the Father sends to His People!, so that with words full of Truth and going from place to place they fulfill the mission of every true child of the Church of My Son, that of being one more evangelist and one more witness.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

Walk without stopping, go forward without stopping, being those who fulfill the Divine Law, those who fulfill the Sacraments; receive My Son by living a true Christian life.

HOW MUCH THIS GENERATION HAS CHANGED BY FALLING INTO THE HANDS OF THE DEVIL!, in being pulled along by the powerful who have united in order to lead this generation to prostrate itself at the feet of the antichrist. (1) That is why I invite you, once again, to look up so that you do not forget that you belong to the Father's House, not to the false ideologies growing at this instant all over the Earth. Therefore, after the antichrist appears publicly, making himself known, not by himself but through his henchmen, **THE ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME FROM THE FATHER'S HOUSE, WHO IS NOT A PROPHET BUT THE ONE WHOM I HAVE ANNOUNCED OVER THE YEARS IN MY PREVIOUS APPARITIONS.** (2)

How would the Father's House abandon His children and not reach out to them? No, children, the Father's Infinite Love for each one of His human creatures once more stretches out and overflows in love and mercy, and sends His Assistance from His House, which will prepare the faithful People for the Second Coming of My Son to Earth.

Pray for My children, pray for Russia, it has still not been consecrated to My Immaculate Heart.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, it will suffer. This people will suffer as sin abounds and they constantly crucify My Son.

Pray My children, pray for France. That Nation's cry will shake Humanity.

Pray My children, pray. Chile, Peru and Ecuador will share in a major earthquake.
You, My children, pray for your brothers.

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

HOW MUCH I LOVE YOU AND HOW LITTLE YOU TRULY LOVE ONE ANOTHER!

HOW OFTEN I CONTINUALLY WELCOME YOU DESPITE THE FACT THAT YOU ABANDON MY SON AND ME! ... AND YOU ARE NOT READY TO FORGIVE YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

How much patience I have for you in the face of your continual needs and childishness! I see how you use the Gift of sight to criticize your brothers and sisters "ipso facto" for the smallest detail.

Such are not My true children, such are not those who love My Son in spirit and truth, such are not those who surrender to Him. Therefore I repeatedly come to you and extend My Hand to you so that you allow Me to lead you and not only be the Mother but Teacher of every one of you.

I have continually welcomed you with love, I welcome you with love and will welcome you with love, but each person must come to Me voluntarily, and I with My Heart filled with love and joy will lead you towards My Son's Divine Presence.

DO NOT FORGET THAT YOU ARE IN LENT; OFFER UP WHAT CAUSES YOU MOST SPIRITUAL DAMAGE IN RELATION TO LIVING WITH YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, SO THAT AT THE END OF THIS PERIOD OF LENT YOU MIGHT BE NEW CREATURES, MIGHT BE LIGHTED LAMPS, BE WHAT MY SON EXPECTS OF YOU.

I bless you in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

If each child of God dedicated part of their life to knowing the Word that our Most Holy Mother has revealed all over the Earth, they would be able to gather and recognize the continuity and forcefulness with which the People of God have always been called and warned.

By Divine Will, our Mother has left us great prophecies in order that the People of God might awaken, and instead, the People of God have turned a deaf ear to these Calls.

Therefore, at this instant Humanity is hanging by a thread, a thread that may break at any instant. Disobedience brings purifying results. This can be seen in Sacred Scripture when disobedient children are punished for rejecting correction.

This instant is no different from other climactic instants in which Humanity has gone astray and has taken irreverence and disobedience as its banner.

Brothers and sisters, we have to raise the level of awareness of our spiritual senses in order to walk towards the Divine Truth. Our Mother asks us that in this Lent we voluntarily offer to eliminate the greatest of the obstacles impeding our spiritual growth. Let us make an effort and comply with our Mother petition.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST MARCH 23, 2017

My Beloved People:

HOW MUCH DIVINE LOVE FOR MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE!

HOW I YEARN, WAITING FOR MY NEW CREATURE WHO LEAVES BEHIND THE RAGS OF THEIR OLD LIFE, HAVING DECIDED TO BE PART OF MY PEOPLE AS THEY WALK!

I have come continually to discipline you, and you have refused to listen to me, immersing yourselves deeper and deeper in chaos of every sort.

You deny the evil surrounding you, the irreverence towards My Father's Commands, and to Our Divine Will for these desolate instants towards which you are heading with increasing speed.

**MY PEOPLE, REMAIN ALERT TO THE GRADUAL INCURSION OF THE FORCES OF FREEMASONRY
WITHIN MY CHURCH, ON MY PREMISES, IN CONTRAST TO MY HOLINESS.**

Freemasonry holds to the objective of alienating My People from Our Divine Law and immersing Humanity in the garbage of the antichrist's innovations, putting the antichrist's novelty in place of My Truth.

MY PEOPLE, I CALL YOU EMPHATICALLY TO CONTINUE RENEWING YOUR COMMITMENT TO BEING A TESTIMONY OF MY LOVE AT ALL TIMES, ALIVE AND PALPITATING IN THE MIDST OF HUMAN CREATURES who at this instant do not know My Word, and who due to this ignorance are going down the barren street of false and attractive but deviant ideologies in which the child of God disappears and the child of evil emerges, with all the licentiousness that exists, so as to transform, as it is doing at this instant, the land of blessing into a land of perdition for the soul.

My Beloved People, how many of those who claim to love me and to be taking My Word to their brothers yearn for the recognition of men and take it upon themselves to judge as they please those who wish to distance themselves from their entourage! **(Cf. Gal 1:14)**

How many of those who write about Me, expressing opinions about events to come, really have a hidden interest in continuing to exert influence among My children, and in partitioning and dividing My People, and with such behavior, taking advantage so to maintain their status amidst My People's ignorance!

The followers of those who at this instant excel among My children by the eloquence with which they write or publish great and famous books on My Mother and My Will, **ARE SUBMITTING TO POOR INTERPRETATION OF MY TRUTH AND OF THE STATE OF AWAKENING IN WHICH OUR HOUSE WANTS TO KEEP THE FAITHFUL PEOPLE, SO THAT THEY BE SAVED FROM THE CLUTCHES OF SATAN.**

THERE IS AN ABUNDANCE OF BOOKS, BUT FEW ARE THOSE CONFORMING TO THE TRUTH OF THE DIVINE WORD, OF OUR WILL, AND THE TRANSPARENCY WITH WHICH MY MOTHER HAS ALWAYS SPOKEN TO MY CHILDREN AND HER CHILDREN.

How many are crowned with great intellectual titles and facing Our Word become angry and deny it!

My people, you find yourselves in the instant when you will hear your brothers say: 'I am writing this, speaking of this out of zeal for the Father's House', hiding their true interests, personal benefits that are summed up in pride. **(Cf. Philippians. 3:6)**

This instant is no different. "... **IF ANY WANT TO BECOME MY FOLLOWERS, LET THEM DENY THEMSELVES AND TAKE UP THEIR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME. FOR THOSE WHO WANT TO SAVE THEIR LIFE WILL LOSE IT, AND THOSE WHO LOSE THEIR LIFE FOR MY SAKE WILL FIND IT.** " **(Matthew 16:24-25)**

May the one among you who follows me be no respecter of persons, may they pick up their cross and follow me.

No human creature on Earth can declare that they have absolute Truth about all things ...

No human creature on earth can follow me without denying themselves, without transforming their life into a constant fulfillment of Our Divine Word ...

No human creature on Earth who mentions My Truth and is chosen as My Instrument can proclaim that they know My Truth, My Judgment, My Time, because if this were true, they would not be living on Earth ...

The one who declares himself omnipotent is anathema. Man is man and God is God.

At this instant Humanity holds so much violence in its heart because it has yielded to its weaknesses and the cunning devil presents them instant by instant in order that you fall. I grieve for you My children, I grieve at the course which you have taken and which you do not want to set aside.

Sin is comfortable, Salvation is uncomfortable for you, because it calls you to leave what you like, to deny yourselves what you like, to give what it is uncomfortable for you to give, it is uncomfortable for you to offer what you do not possess: My Love, since you continue to prefer error.

I lament to see how you corrupt one another. Giving greater preparation to those who are far from Me, you have decided to take My children with you to perdition.

Children, as in the past, you are free, and within that freedom, you have embraced the debauchery that you yourselves have drunk from the cup of corruption in the hands of the enemy of the soul. You cannot hide the Antichrist's dwelling among Humanity, handing out orders to his entourage. Every denial by My children is an acknowledgement that you offer to the antichrist and his elite, which will be the same as will oppress you and will cause you to grieve to the point of wishing for death.

MY PEOPLE: I CALL YOU, I SEEK YOU AND I FIND SO FEW RESPONSES TO MY CALL...

Those who recognize Me are so few! My pain is great : My People Keep me in a drawer, not that of a piece of furniture, but in the drawer of oblivion, disobedience, dishonesty, degeneracy, infidelity, corruption, denial, injustice, the death of the virtue of purity ...

I have so few faithful servants who give Me Joy! ... (cf. Mt 25.23)

The madness of evil flows out over Humanity. Some walk from side to side, others do not listen but wander ... So many are they who do not think and have closed their hearts to My Word and adulterate it! How many are they who have cancelled themselves out in order to follow men who lead them the wrong way!

MY PEOPLE, GO DEEPLY INTO MY WORD, LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS BROTHERS AND SISTERS, DO NOT SCORN OUR DIVINE LAW.

Darkness has clouded men who called themselves spiritual and has led them to be followers of the principle of evil, to love themselves, to love their well-being and to love greed, to guide men towards them and their apparent power, in order to distance them from Me and bring souls together with them into the clutches of evil.

Man's thought is not fixed on the Divine but on what is earthly; you have forgotten that accumulating treasures on Earth makes man a slave to his passions, petty, and causes him to give priority to what is not Me.

MY PEOPLE, IF AT THIS INSTANT I WOULD CALL YOU AND ASK YOU TO LEAVE EVERYTHING TO FOLLOW ME, HOW MANY OF THOSE WHO SAY THAT THEY FOLLOW ME WOULD FOLLOW ME? NOT MEN, BUT ME, AND I AM THE DIVINE WILL THAT IS TO BE FOUND IN SCRIPTURE, IN THE DIVINE LAW, IN THE BEATITUDES, IN THE SACRAMENT OF DIVINE LOVE.

Conversion is not a matter of words but of NOW! The man who waits to convert does not know if he will be alive at that instant in order to convert. I am Mercy and man relegates Me to his time, to his will, he postpones Me.

DO NOT WAIT, DO NOT PUT ME ASIDE. THERE IS SO MUCH THAT I WILL EXPLAIN TO YOU OUT OF LOVE FOR THOSE OF YOU WHO ARE MY CHILDREN!

Pray My children, the depths of the earth have opened and from them will emerge what the man of this generation has not experienced: purification.

Pray My children, pray : cruelty continues wreaking havoc all over the Earth, astonishing those who remain in Me.

Pray children, pray, you will drink of pain. My People will come to Me severely purified by the hordes of evil which man himself has raised up, and of which some will repent.

Pray My children, the earth shakes man in order that he may react, the water will rise up and the fire continue striking harshly.

Pray My children, pray for My Second Coming together with My Legions and My Blesseds, and the Creation that recognizes Me will send forth its voice which man has never heard.

Pray My children, pray for Argentina.

My Mother has called you to stay alert to communism by stealth and you ignore it; you think that you know everything and you know nothing. Communism gathers power, allies, and you will be surprised. Those who call you to Me and remain allied to Communism are ignorant of those whom they should not follow. Communism is one of the great scourges of Humanity. Do not be foolish, stubborn: "I Am who I Am" (EX. 3:14).

Children, do not continue to be attached to what is earthly; scale the heights of the one who lives in Me, allow yourselves to be creatures of God and not of the flesh, of God and not of what is worldly.

**COME TO ME, ENTER INTO MY LOVE, ACCOMPLISH MY WILL AND LOVE SILENCE, SO THAT IN
SILENCE YOU HEAR MY VOICE, THE VOICE OF THE SILENCE OF MY LOVE.
WHOEVER WELCOMES ONE OF MINE, WELCOMES ME.**

You, My People, are the pride of My House.

I bless you and My Blessing extends to your loved ones for whom you intercede, and for whom you do not yet know and who are My children.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

At this instant our beloved Lord leads us on a great tour of the spiritual state of each one of us. I can feel the desire of Christ to lead each of us to a free confrontation with our own self via various questions that only have an answer in our conscience and with our spiritual senses enlightened by the Holy Spirit.

He tells us that some men write about Him but with interests contrary to being guides attached to the Will of God, instead feeding the human ego through the world's fame and recognition. At the same time, He allows us to see clearly that these aspects of the human self can come to have greater weight in Christian work and action than what is really needed in order to draw closer to God. In fact, brothers and sisters, these human alternatives become for the child of God something obsolete in the face of the Truth of the Message of Christ.

We need to love God in order that the transformation of each one of us lead us to strengthen the virtues that we possess and to know how to bring them to Christ and to Our Mother, so that we use them correctly in the service of the Kingdom of God. Everything needs to be for Divine Glory, nothing for the glory of men.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY MARCH 28, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

AS THE SUN ILLUMINES THE EARTH, SO IN MY HEART I WELCOME ALL PEOPLE.

In My Love I meet each of you for whom I intercede before My Adored Son.

Everyone should keep his or her thinking focused on what Heaven requests in order for you not to go astray or be confused.

The future of mankind is hanging on the behaviour of man himself.

**IN ORDER TO GUIDE YOU IN BEHAVING CORRECTLY, I COME TO YOU AS MOTHER OF MERCY. TAKE
MY HANDS, I WILL BRING YOU TO SAFE HARBOR.**

AS YOU NEED ME, CALL ME; IF YOU FEEL ALONE, SEEK ME ...

I AM QUEEN AND MOTHER OF HUMANITY, DEFENCE OF THE HELPLESS, ADVOCATE OF HUMANITY.

It is necessary for you to enter within My Maternal Heart so that love, surrender and obedience to the Father's Will might be imprinted in you and so you may thus accompany My Son in the preparation of Holy Week.

You must overcome that within you which causes the greatest obstacle on the spiritual path, that which binds you and interrupts your approach to the awakening of the spirit. Children, spiritual understanding is necessary in the face of a man who does not meditate on his actions; surrender to the Divine Will is necessary.

Sometimes My Son leads you on roads that are unexpected for you, that which happens being a trial to cause you to mature. Iron is tempered in the fire, the children of God in the purification of humiliation.

My Son's People walk together at all instants, knowing that the enemy of the soul keeps fighting to discover in you the slightest thought contrary to the Divine Will, to avail himself of it and separate you from the path.

I do not want you to suffer, I do not want you to be suffering because of continual falls. Therefore, continually strengthen yourselves by being sincere in regards to what you lack in order to be better children of God.

Beloved children, be creatures of peace in the midst of so much discord within Humanity. And when you pray for an intention, remain at peace; that way your prayer is received more promptly.

Dear children, at this instant you must open your hearts to the explanation of My Son's Word so that you walk safely, growing spiritually within love and unity, discovering My Son in your brothers and sisters.

I suffer because of so many empty human creatures, living by inertia without any value, rejecting the Divine Word and accepting false philosophies, **AND IT IS THE DIVINE WORD THAT IS THE GREAT MYSTERY THAT MAN SHOULD DISCOVER IN LOVE.**

Children, it would be easy for man to walk with evidence of everything happening to him spiritually, but man needs to offer obedience to God and discern, because evil will not be clearly exposed before each one of you so that you discover evil for what it is.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: there is so much heresy in the world that My children are constantly oppressed by the weeds, in order to discourage them, to overwhelm them and to lead them into confusion. Those of My children who live in idleness will be more greatly exposed to temptation. The human person must be dedicated and remain constantly united to My Son, so that good works do not derail their thinking nor take the heart away from peace and fraternity.

Dear children: How great is the Divine Love for you that does not cease, Its constant Call so that you might not be lost in the vileness of what is worldly! Evil is thirsting for My children and, being in possession of false science, pride burns in them, they live swollen with pride. Therefore, those men who reject My Son desire honors that do not belong to them, they are bearers of arrogance, they swell with pride and do not know compassion in order to offer it to their brothers and sisters.

BE THE DIFFERENCE; DO NOT BE CONFUSED. BE CREATURES WHO CHANGE, CONVERT, WHO LIVE IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

EVERY WORD BREATHED OUT BY GOD IS ETERNAL. AS THE ACT OF THE DIVINE WORD IS ETERNAL AND MAN FINITE, so the human creature needs the guidance in order to advance, constantly emerging from what binds him in order to find freedom from himself, freedom from his own "ego", uniting with his Lord and God. The Infinite Power descends into the finite power of man and leads him to understand that every human act has its effect within the infinitude of Creation. You need to be creatures who emanate good and have a multiplying effect towards all creatures so that man's good will might reproduce the good.

Beloved children, at this instant evil has plunged humanity into a manifold variety of apparent necessities for living. These forms of man's dependency are the strategies of evil for chaining Humanity to working and acting outside the Divine Will. And when man does not have these apparent necessities, Humanity will be implacable and People will rise up against People, Nation against Nation and man against man, without restraint. Humanity will be unrecognizable.

Dear children:

THE DEVIL IS PERSECUTING MY CHILDREN, HE ARRANGES WHAT IS WITHIN HIS REACH SO AS TO DEFORM THE DIVINE PURPOSE IN EACH ONE OF YOU. Before the instant of instants, his fight is greater and My children increasingly attacked.

Faced by this way of proceeding by evil, you must intensify your work and action with discernment, above all being bearers of My Son's Love.

EACH ONE OF YOU IS A DISCIPLE, A WITNESS, A FOLLOWER OF THE BEGGAR OF LOVE, AND IN HIS LIKENESS, YOU SHOULD REMAIN STRENGTHENED FOR THE INSTANTS IN WHICH YOUR FAITH IS TESTED.

Beloved children, the atmosphere will undergo sudden changes in its structure produced by the Sun, and these will be visible to the human eye. Not only does the sun affect man with greater force at this instant, but the moon has greater influence over the Earth and man. Prepare yourselves, My children, be creatures of Love, revise your way of working and acting, do not forget that you will be brought to see yourselves as you are.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, the exalted power of that nation is the cause of its own evil.

Pray My children, pray for Humanity that suffers and will suffer with great pain the effects of a new virus.

Pray My children, pray for France, terror comes out in the sight of all.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not watch what is happening in Nature from a distance, do not let the changes in the climate go unnoticed. Man must be vigilant facing the signs of this instant, where everything surrounding man speaks to him so that man saves his soul.

AVAIL YOURSELVES OF THE DEVOTION TO OUR SACRED HEARTS.

I bless you with My Maternal Love.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Faced with Motherhood speaking to man with infinite Love, we can see that the spiritual awakening of God's People is necessary and urgent.

It is never too late if man decides to make the great effort, the great sacrifice of putting the human ego before the one who can do everything: GOD.

The Divine Plan desires human effort, spiritual effort, so that in His children faith might be reborn with strength, so that man be able to face the difficult instants that he is approaching. But all effort is null and void if man does not become aware of the need to be more of God and less of the world.

Where does man pretend to go by distancing God from his life?

Brothers and sisters, where is this generation headed that lives in degeneration? How long will Divine Patience wait?

Let us look seriously at this instant and let us not put off the decision to which we are being called: conversion.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY MARCH 31, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY LOVE DOES NOT STOP, IT REMAINS IN CONSTANT MOTION IN ORDER TO MEET YOU.

My Love flows in the Divine freedom, in order to be Protectress, Morning Star, Health of the sick and Comforter of the Afflicted. I do not abandon any of those who cry to Me to help them in their tribulations and their joys.

Love is not only a feeling or a thought: is a reality that creatures carry rooted within their spirit, it is the greatest strength that does not allow a human creature to be static - Love is action, it is praxis, at every instant in life;

whoever loves intermittently has not known Divine Love, but is living a false Love. Do not forget that whoever does not love their brother or sister, or is in conflict with their brother or hates their brother, is a liar if they say that they love with My Son's Love.

The Divine Love to which you are called is not a love of words or of instants; it is lasting and is constantly expanding. Love is not selfish, it does not know jealousy, nor arrogance; Love is understanding, compassionate and patient. **(Cf. 1 Cor. 13)**

The man of today does not love when he looks around him and feigns love with works of charity. My Son leaves you great lessons of true Love. I was the same at all instants with all who approached Me: all the while I loved all men.

At this instant Humanity has become perverted, and this love has been disfigured; Humanity has turned itself into a group of wicked creatures that look at themselves, and kill their neighbor if that neighbor does not work or act at the convenience of the rest.

THE STRONGEST COMMANDMENT IS THE COMMANDMENT OF LOVE.

A great majority of creatures live remembering some past upset, and this prevents reconciliation from taking place and forgiveness from being true.

Divine Love commands, it is not indifferent towards one's brother, but loves as My Son loves.

You should at all instants maintain a kind, sacrificial and patient spirit. You should not be in ruins, you should not live in the reality of this instant of spiritual decadence.

You should come out of the world's current that puts Love aside. You are living by appearance, like the Pharisees.

'Love in spirit and truth!', my Son asks, but you are not genuine, you do not know what it is to love in Spirit and Truth. Therefore, in the instants of tribulation that you cannot deny will arrive promptly, the true child of My Son will be easily recognized, and those who live in human love will be easily recognized.

MY CHILDREN, BEFORE YOU READ THESE CALLS, BE LOVE, LIVE LOVE.

Love is in agony in those who are not walking towards conversion. Conversion needs constant strength, so that it be constantly renewed in the reality that you are living in the midst of this world of violence that wants to quench the Spirit.

I call upon you to work and act with all your might, so that you may live giving everything to the service of the Kingdom of God.

Love is indispensable in the true children of My Son, so that they do not distort the way, not cause love to degenerate nor put it in danger.

Love, Humanity's great stranger, is insulted by those who live in violence, in irreverence, in the denial of the Divine Commandments.

Humanity falls instant by instant into abysses that fortify the misused "ego", and pride constantly flaunts itself in the creature.

Evil does not wait but prowls around, so do not declare to all your brothers and sisters that Love abounds in you, since evil can make you show quite the opposite in an unexpected situation.

THE UNEXPECTED IS THE GREAT UNVEILER OF THE TRUTH THAT LIVES INSIDE EACH ONE OF YOU.

You do not live in a world of love; you are constantly exposed to terror, to death, to violence, to disrespect, to criticism, and are astonished at it. How many times do you kill your brother or sister with a word?

Prayer can not be set aside; it fortifies you, calls you to walk securely. Prayer accompanied by the Bread of Life of the Eucharist is food for you to resist temptations with greater strength.

THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU WILL BE EXAMINED BY THE SAME LOVE YOU HAVE GIVEN AND THAT YOU HAVE, IS DRAWING NEAR. You will see, you will live and experience, you will suffer for your bad deeds,

and the lamenting will be fierce. However great and unthinkable the sins committed may be, you carry the Divine imprint, therefore I call you to repentance in order to save your soul.

Beloved, loneliness will invade you and will penetrate your very bones, you will experience true solitude, that which you have never experienced before; you will examine yourselves. You will live and experience the pain for every offense committed against the Divine Will as if you were doing it at that very instant, with no one to defend you, not even yourselves. My Heart grieves over My children. After the Warning has passed, some will rage against God and cruelty will be greater toward My children.

Man will be astonished to look at Heaven and to see the fire approaching the Earth, only that man does not know that this fire will then be that which reaches the soul and the conscience of every human being, burning sin with relentless fire. He will feel unable to resist any more. The heart of man will be in a state of constant spiritual fatigue; you do not yearn to fill it with the Word of My Son or Mine.

Beloved children, fire will fall from Heaven, the fire that wishes to annihilate hypocrisy, man's irreverence before the Divine.

Pray My children, pray for Seoul, it will suffer enormously.

Pray My children, pray for Chile, suffering will not cease, that nation must consecrate itself to Our Sacred Hearts.

Pray for the Church of My Son, pray for the unity of the Church of My Son.

Pray for Argentina and Germany, both nations will suffer greatly.

Children, seismic activity throughout the Earth will increase, atmospheric phenomena will take man by surprise so much that you will wish to withdraw from the places where you find yourselves.

Look up, children, do not live gazing at the earth.

The People of My Son will be surprised.

Sons of My Immaculate Heart, "... no prophet is a prophet in his own country." (Lk 4:24) You should welcome these chosen ones and defend them at all instants.

MY MATERNAL BLESSING IS A HINDRANCE TO EVIL, BUT IN ORDER FOR THIS HINDRANCE THAT I AM SENDING TO HELP YOU, YOU NEED TO REMAIN IN A STATE OF GRACE.

I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

The greatest Commandment and the most difficult one to embrace in all its magnitude and depth that Heaven says **IS LOVE**.

We are called to serve, to love, to worship God, to be cautious and to live with a pure heart and with the assurance that God's Love must be shared with all our brothers and sisters.

Amen.

DIVINE CONFIDENCES OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

APRIL 2, 2017

I met with my beloved Christ, and looking at me straight in my eyes, he says:

My Beloved: look inside man ...

Next, we see a man and Christ tells me: "See how man is instantly distracted, see how in the space of an instant the feelings go from love to hatred, from respect to disrespect, from kindness to making demands, being prey to a great weakness in his soul. Man is growing weaker more frequently, not only physically but inwardly. At anything even slightly unexpected, man makes his weaknesses come out."

With great attention I watched that creature and his movements, I was seeing his feelings and how, depending on the feelings, everything in the man was changing unexpectedly. Suddenly, that man walks towards his son, and on meeting his son, insults him verbally, and the son is about to respond to the father ... Christ intervenes and says to the son: **BLESS YOUR FATHER, EMBRACE HIM AND GO IN PEACE, KEEP IN MIND THAT YOU MUST NOT KILL ANY HUMAN CREATURE, NEITHER IN THOUGHT, NOR WITH THE TONGUE, NOR WITH FEELINGS, NOR IN THOUGHT.** The son went ahead as Christ inspired him to do, and the father, in consternation and shame, was left speechless; in astonishment, he looked at his son who was leaving, and tears came from the man's eyes.

Christ says to me: "Do you know, beloved, how many times this scene repeats itself during the day? Many, at every instant. And how many human creatures react like that young man? I can tell you that almost nobody, not even those who feel most close to Me.

HOW MUCH I HAVE PREACHED ON THE LAW OF LOVE! And the world does not know it because man acts based on his immediate feelings and impulses.

Suddenly another man appears; he seems to be someone who has great peace, for his serene face, his way of walking exudes peace. Christ says to me: "What do you think, beloved?" And I answer him: "he has a great peace".

Suddenly there is a different scene: the man is walking quietly, but next to him there appears another man who talks to him, they continue walking and talking until something the other man mentioned was not to the liking of the one walking in apparent peace. His face became disfigured and his voice changed, even his expressions were different. Christ tells me: "Beloved, now you will see what only I know and what makes a complete rag out of a creature that draws near to Me ..."

I see the man lost in total emotional paralysis, down in a hole from which he cannot get out. A dark cloud envelops his heart, brain, thinking, going through his entire spiritual and physical body. The organs of the digestive system are stained dark blue and bile rises up as if wanting to take a route that is not the normal one. Christ tells me: "look at the great interference of feelings within man. My obduracy is not obduracy folly; it is My desire for Humanity to overcome being rooted in what is immediate.

I AM LOVE, MY LOVE TRANSCENDS, MY LOVE IS SPIRIT, AND AS SUCH, IT IS AN INFINITE ACT OF LIFE AND ORDER. THUS YOU, CHILDREN, NEED TO LIVE WITH THE THIRST FOR TRANSCENDING TOWARDS WHAT IS SPIRITUAL SO THAT LIFE ACQUIRES VALUE, BEAUTY AND CONTROL. My Love organizes, harmonizes so that works and actions be a testimony of what each human creature truly is.

As with the men mentioned, feelings betray them because of the predominance of their "ego" and a constant minimizing of what is spiritual, leaving exposed the world in which each person truly moves.

My love is ascent, and whoever ascends does not walk alone but in unity, in community, in order to learn and to understand yourself not on your own but united to your neighbour.

I have called you to live in Me in order that you act as I acted, not in repetition of My actions, but in living out My actions. Take, feed on, live out, express the inner change that takes you back up to the heights of My Love, without which you will not be able to be better human creatures, more genuine, not a copy of a series of actions that minimize what you are: **THE GREAT WORK OF LOVE.**

Christ puts before me some people with great differences: one is thick, one tall, another extremely thin, another very short in stature, and another pale, sick or dying.

All these people are different, but equal in one respect: none of them wants to look at Christ. He speaks to them and they turn their eyes. I look at the man who is physically dying and ask him to look at Christ, but he refuses to do so, does not want to, and instead anger seizes him. And Christ asks me: "My beloved: what do you see in them that is similar?" And I answer immediately: "They do not want to look at You or know about You", and Christ tells me: "What they have in common is not what jumps out at you, but what they keep hidden in the depths of their hearts."

Christ tells me: "The person of short stature wants to be tall in order to stand out among everyone else, s/he is not satisfied with what s/he has. This human creature rummages through everything to find out what is happening, raises its voice to be heard, but is empty inside, its heart burns with pride and envy, it says it lives spiritually, but it does not know Me.

The person of great stature wants to keep control of everything happening around him.

His presence makes him stand out, but that is not enough, he wants more and more. He lives his brothers and sisters, not because he loves them but to feed on criticism; his heart burns with pride and envy, it seems that he prays at all times, but this is not the case, he rises and falls, he does not know Me.

The creature that gives the impression of being sick is not sick in its body but in its spirit. It does not know fraternity, charity, its heart does not live in compassion but in self-pity, this does not allow it to experience the pain of its brother or sister.

It lives in pride, in envy, its heart is empty of affections, loneliness gnaws at its soul. When it tries to enter into Me, immediately its mind flies off and is not stilled, it does not retain Me within it.

Man's disorder, disordered love, self-pity, lack of charity, a hardened heart, make everything around him disordered. These creatures that I have mentioned exude something particular: individualism, a lack of love, indifference, loneliness, that which is common to what is worldly, and they are in danger of turning away from Me completely, due to the individualism that prevails in them.

My children are one together, they maintain a great awareness that they are part of the great Universe and the responsibility of this causes them to live in Me what they wish for their brothers and sisters.

Emotions are not evil, but they are those which create disorder and cause man not to be part of My Love or all that IT contains are evil. My Love does not create disorder, My Love is light, not shadow, My Love is charity, not rancour, My Love is hope, not discouragement. My Love is everything.

Beloved, at this instant there is something that is attaching itself to all people, and only a few know how to face it - something that constantly breaks out within the established order and leads to chaos: **ANGER**.

Desire, ownership, status, misunderstanding, the lack of love, ignorance are part of why violence has arisen and is part of the human being's daily life.

**MY CHILDREN ARE SO LIMITED IN THEIR UNDERSTANDING OF EVIL
THAT THE LATTER GOES AS FAR AS MAN WILL ALLOW IT.**

Violence is not something that man has from birth; violence is learnt while growing up, in the environment in which you develop, and sometimes violence is contagious by unbalanced, weak-willed creatures, those who are like the weathervane of a boat.

Each of My children should be a bearer of Peace, a sower of My Love, they should share Charity with their brothers and sisters so that My Attributes be received by all My children.

MY CHILDREN NEED TO BE LOVE, AND THE REST I WILL GIVE TO YOU AS WELL. (Cf. Mt. 6.33)

Mentioning this, Christ tells me:

When the creature keeps everything ordered in My Will, its action is related to Me and I rejoice in it. But this generation, which has given itself over to the madness of evil and usurped the most frigid states of spiritual relationship with Our House, has fallen into the greatest baseness and has reduced itself. It has taken anger as revenge, as a form of punishment by some towards others. It has introduced feelings of resentment, betrayal, and fury as normal, and this no longer deters those who wish to act brutally, intensifying Humanity's state of lovelessness and causing damage to itself.

Evil has been present pursuing man in order to bring him down as low as it can. You should keep in mind that evil has no compassion, it drags those of whom it takes hold far away from Me.

LOVE IS THE HONEY THAT MY CHILDREN ENJOY IN THE INSTANTS WHEN THEY NEED ME.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
APRIL 8, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE THAT PIERCES THE MOST HARDENED HEARTS ...

My Son's Love for you entrusted you to Me at the foot of the Cross as Mother of Humanity.

I do not wish to see in My children creatures saturated with hatred, resentment, ambition, dissatisfaction, incoherence, wickedness, anger, arrogance, lack of Faith and pride.

This instant, more than others, is hanging by a thread that one movement may break. I do not want any of My children to be among those who will break that thread, leading Humanity to continuous suffering without measure for everyone. I am not only referring to general suffering, but at the same time I refer to the rivalry existing within the communities that are forming within the Church of My Son, since **EVIL ALSO EATS AWAY AT GROUPS, TAKING AWAY THE LOVE OF ONE FOR ANOTHER, ATTACKING THEM THROUGH INTERNAL STRUGGLES SO AS TO TEAR DOWN MY SON'S WORKS, THEREFORE REMAIN VIGILANT AT ALL INSTANTS.**

Beloved children, excessive attachments to passing things, such as attachment to materialism, attachment to the human ego, leave all that is good in second place - Charity, Hope, Faith - and leave everything spiritual on a lower plane.

CHILDREN, WE HAVE CALLED YOU TO MEDITATE ON EACH OF THESE REVELATIONS. YOU SHOULD ABOVE ALL MAINTAIN THE SPIRIT OF SERVICE TO YOUR NEIGHBOR; BROTHERHOOD NEEDS TO OVERCOME THE OBSTACLES, CAUSING YOU TO WELCOME THE UNEXPECTED WITH LOVE, only that very few of My children are willing to accept sacrifice as a means of expiation or as a sign for you to mature in some aspect of life. This is why the enemy of the soul quickly takes hold of My children in order to make them despair and so that they burst like inflated balloons, causing havoc.

Beloved children, in the space of an instant pride causes a soul to be lost ...

Pride makes a great child of My Son into the smallest and undesirable of creatures, reducing it to crawling along the ground.

Some want to anticipate the harvest and to pull up the tares, without looking at themselves, and what they do is to leave the fields without wheat.

Pride invites to jealousy, arrogance, to making demands, masking feelings and every consideration ...

Pride poisons the creature against its brothers and sisters...

Pride invades man's loneliness and makes him as bitter as bile ...

Children of My Immaculate Heart, man possesses faculties for thinking, but in a single instant the devil can take you and make you your brothers' executioners.

THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS WILL COME WHEN EVERYONE WILL BE EXAMINED, EVEN THE MOST RIGHTEOUS, AND THOSE WHO HAVE REFUSED TO LISTEN WILL SEE THEMSELVES IN THAT DENIAL THAT LED THEM TO FEEL SUPERIOR. There is no human creature exempt from this self-examination, all will instantly see their lives and know where they have been lacking and what they need to amend.

Beloved, I want to keep you prepared, because you need preparation in order to continue on the path of Truth in the midst of what is happening: sicknesses and alterations. You are called to continue being testimonies of Divine Love so that you might be able to advance without stopping.

**THOUGHT, LIKE THE WORD, POSSESSES GREAT POWER ...
YOUR THOUGHT MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY DIVINE LOVE, SO THAT WORK OR ACTION DO NOT
LACK THAT INDISPENSABLE INGREDIENT, THE SPIRITUAL SEASONING: LOVE.**

There must be spontaneous love in everyone, otherwise a single creature disturbs communication between all brothers and sisters, and My Son's projects do not come out as they should.

My children, whoever lives by what is worldly cannot love and accept the things of the spirit; the weakness they acquire leads them to live with their conscience constantly seeking to justify their inadequate work and action, living by their imperfections.

Beloved children, when the human creature is accustomed to living without God, pettiness takes hold of it, it becomes miserable and wretched, without seeing anything good in its brothers, but rather that which it judges at its convenience. My Son sees inside His children, He looks in depth at what you as human beings refuse to see.

Thus it is with the man of this instant, living with his character in opposition to God; his works, actions and reactions are impulsive, full of selfishness and anger, being permeable to the constant attacks of the devil.

**CHILDREN, YOU HAVE DEGENERATED ...
YOU ARE NOT AWARE OF THE PRIVILEGED PLACE THAT YOU OCCUPY WITHIN THE UNIVERSE.**

You need to correspond to the kindness that you receive from Creation. You are not creatures created to subject yourselves one to another, but on the contrary, you have been created to love one another as My Son and His Father love each other ... The basis of religion is Love and respect for life.

The failure to use spiritual intelligence leads you to have a very narrow vision of what you are as children of God. You limit yourselves out of a fear of commitment to My Son's Affairs.

How much you offend My Son and how My Heart grieves because of the blood of the innocents that is shed by those who are their executioners! The new Herods of this generation, children of evil who obey the orders of the devil himself, who wish to erase all trace of innocence existing on Earth in order to take possession of the spoils more quickly: the souls of rebellious creatures who do not repent of their own free will.

Beloved children, how you have become saturated with evil! You perform evil with great dexterity, with joy, you have forgotten that you remain in the balance and in this the weight of actions and works are inclining towards good or evil. You tear my Heart when you treat each other worse than beasts. You have understanding and have given it over into the hands of satan so that the latter leads you along the darkest of paths, causing you to act in the most cruel and inhuman way that a creature can act.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

How many laugh at My Son's Word!
How many of them laugh at what I tell you!

**EVERYTHING WILL BE FULFILLED, EVEN THE SLIGHTEST THING, NOT BECAUSE MY SON WANTS TO
PUNISH YOU, BUT BECAUSE HUMANITY IS GOING TO ENCOUNTER THE PRODUCT OF ITS OWN EVIL.**

I have called you to prepare yourselves spiritually and to be reconciled with the Father's House, but again and again you refuse to carry out this act of Salvation. I have warned you of what is approaching this generation and you ignore My Words. Humanity is coming closer to confronting that which you do not want to acknowledge ...

The specter of war will remain over Humanity until the great nations, in a great conflict, divide and fight against each other, flooding the Earth with great suffering.

**YOU, CHILDREN, UNITE, PROTECT YOURSELVES, COVER YOURSELVES WITH THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF MY DIVINE SON, AT THE SAME TIME BEING TRUE. WHOEVER DOES NOT COMPLY WITH
MY SON SHOULD NOT LIVE EXPECTING MERCY IF THEY DO NOT REPENT.**

The pain due to advances in armaments is and will be harrowing; that which Mankind believes had already been destroyed by some Powers will come to light having remained intact. Man struggles for supremacy and Satan helps that struggle to be fatal and extremely painful, war being a propitious scenario for the antichrist to rise up with power.

War does not only concern armaments, but involves all aspects of man's life. Plagues will go throughout the Earth and medicines will become scarce, so I have given and will give you what you can use from within Nature to heal the body; thus the Father's House allows this Word to reach you so that you can heal the body and save the soul.

Food is contaminated, but My Son's People are given assistance and food will come to where you find yourselves. **FAITH IS NECESSARY FOR THE CREATURE TO ALLOW MY SON TO WORK MIRACLES IN EACH PERSON.**

You will see those who live attached to the economy lose their lives, their sanity, and they will become angry against their brothers and sisters. Families will disavow each other because of the economic struggle in the face of a fallen world economy. Even so the unbelieving abound and will abound, being victims of the evil that causes them to rebel against reality itself. Do not be rebellious, children: react, convert, repent!

Pray My children, pray for the United States, it suffers under the weight of its actions; these will come back and fall on this nation.

Pray children, pray for the Middle East, powerful peoples rise up in collapsing alliances.

Pray My children, the cry of the innocent calls Creation to react against man, Humanity suffers increasingly harshly because of the climate.

Pray children, pray, this is the instant that warns you of the proximity of your self-examination of your works and actions.

Pray children, pray, men rise up against their governments, generating more reprisals and more pain for themselves.

I CALL YOU TO UNITE AND TO PRAY, REQUESTING DIVINE PROTECTION AND MY MATERNAL PROTECTION.

Earth is troubled, the biggest volcanoes are waking up and causing the fire cradled in the bowels of the Earth to rise up. Man is racing with time without perceiving that in his madness he is losing the greatest treasure: life and Eternal Salvation.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, it is not by great and lavish acts that you attain Eternal Life, but by the humility of true surrender to My Son; this is how you make your way.

MY CHILDREN, IN WHAT IS MATERIAL THE TRUE SELF OF EACH ONE OF YOU IS UNVEILED.

DO NOT BE CONCERNED WITH WHAT IS EARTHLY, AS WHAT IS EARTHLY WILL NOT HELP YOU.

CONCERN YOURSELVES WITH THE SALVATION OF THE SOUL SO THAT YOU MIGHT ENJOY ETERNAL LIFE.

Children, you have forgotten that the body is Temple of the Holy Spirit and that when you commit sin you offend the Holy Spirit.

Children, unite, be love as My Son is Love. Stay alert; anger spreads like the wind and penetrates the less thoughtful creature, causing them to act like a child of evil.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: **BE LOVE AND THE REST WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU AS WELL.**

My Love is the wall of opposition within you that prevents the devil from taking you as instruments of discord. An effort to be peace for all your brothers and sisters is a treasure that not everyone is willing to give.

MY SON IS ARRIVING IN HIS SECOND COMING AND ALL THAT AT THIS INSTANT IS ANXIETY WILL BE PEACE, BLESSING AND LOVE.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Faced by the Word of Our Mother we feel this anguished Call of a Mother who sees further than men see. And in that Call She tells us that the devil is attentive to causing division, and knowing this, let us make the great effort of love to be better children of God.

Man may lack many things, but what is material gives him some false security and Our Mother tells us clearly that none of this will help, but only a heart that loves in spirit and truth.

Brothers and sisters, the threats of war perhaps do not tell you or cause some of you no disquiet, but it is more serious than it seems. Even so we have brothers and sisters who deny everything, although they have war itself before their very eyes.

This an instant in which we have to take steps with extreme care, because man's psyche has been altered by number of factors, including man himself, who lives altered by everything. Anger can cause a great battle or be the creator of great misfortunes. Let us ask the Holy Spirit for Wisdom to act with something that is difficult if it is not known: Love.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST HOLY THURSDAY, APRIL 13, 2017

My Beloved People:

IN THESE DAYS MY SELF-SURRENDER FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IS RENEWED, AND RENEWED IS THE MATERNITY OF MY MOTHER TOWARDS EACH ONE OF YOU ...

I CALL MY PEOPLE TO GATHER IN OUR SACRED HEARTS

I invite you to enter into the Way of My Sorrowful Passion: no one should be indifferent to this Act, My children being partakers of the benefits of Redemption and of the commitment that this entails.

In this instant, some continue with tears from the past that they have not been able to dry and in the present, clinging to the folly of the "king of the world", they forget that all My People will be placed in the scales of My Justice.

This Humanity is thirsting for sin and My People know that they need to gather around My Love and My Mercy. You have the blessing of the Sacrament of Confession, of repentance from wrongdoing, from sins, from insults and slander against your fellow men! **REPENT NOW!**

Repent, children, in this instant of ugliness in which all forms of sin that you cannot even imagine are being committed. Children, sins abound in all areas; the devil presents you with what My People should keep at a distance and places it before your eyes so that desire arises, and from desire you go to being intoxicated with bad deeds.

THEREFORE, I WISH TO WASH YOU FROM THE FILTH WITH WHICH YOU HAVE CONTAMINATED YOURSELVES: from evil steps, from perverse practices, from the blood of the innocent, from the times when you have denied My Mother's Appeals throughout the world, from the refusals of My priests to instruct and assist My children.

I WISH TO WASH MY CHILDREN FROM THE DOMINATION OF FREEMASONRY THAT HAS BECOME ENCRUSTED IN MY CHURCH, CAUSING YOU TO STRAY TOWARDS WRONG PRACTICES. Be fulfillers of

the Commandments, be more than pious, be creatures that need and like Me, creatures that like the good and love those who convey My Word to you, respecting the one whom My House has chosen.

MY PEOPLE, I WISH TO WASH ALL THE SCANDALS OF MY CHURCH: fanaticism, errors, heresies of those who consider themselves learned.

I WISH TO WASH THE APOSTATES AND THE CORRUPT, those who believe they can deceive me, those who consider themselves the owners of My Temples and who without proper knowledge, disperse My children.

I WANT TO WASH THE EARS OF EACH ONE OF YOU, THE TONGUE, HANDS, THOUGHT, MIND, REASON AND CONSCIENCE, WITH MY PRECIOUS BLOOD so that everything might be purified and so that sin might not be able to penetrate any further.

I WISH TO WASH THE HEARTS OF SOME OF MY PRIESTS IN ORDER THAT THEY LOVE ME MORE AND THAT LOVE MIGHT ABOUND TOWARDS ME.

My people, I instituted the Sacrament of the Eucharist so that they would celebrate it as I taught you through My Disciples until the end of time.

I WANT MY PEOPLE TO RECEIVE ME ON THE TONGUE AND TO TREAT ME WITH LOVE, RECEIVE ME WITH LOVE AND BE PROPERLY PREPARED.

My People:

How many of you mistreat me in the Eucharist!
How many of you profane My Blood and My Body!
How many receive Me and do not believe in My Presence in the Eucharist!

I CONTINUE SUFFERING A CONSTANT PASSION THAT REMAINS CURRENT in the constant disobedience of those who claim to love me and hypocritically kneel before Me.

Children, you do not see the consequences of your bad deeds, you maintain bad habits, forgetting Me in these Holy Days, constantly offending me with the nakedness of your bodies, with drugs, with immorality, with forgetfulness, with thoughtlessness and debauchery in every respect.

My Mother looks at you with pain, faced with My People's refusal to be faithful to Her Pleas and inconstancy regarding obedience ...

**YOU LIVE THESE DAYS AS DAYS OF FESTIVITIES, AND WHAT ARE YOU CELEBRATING? ...
DISOBEDIENCE, IRREVERENCE, PRIDE?**

You offer no sacrifice, you do not draw close to Me, you abandon Me for a few hours of pleasure. This is My People, who with loud music celebrate the memory of My Sacrifice ...

**I SACRIFICED MYSELF OUT OF LOVE, THAT WHICH YOU REJECT ...
I SACRIFICED MYSELF OUT OF LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN IN ORDER TO
BEQUEATH YOU ETERNAL LIFE.**

My People, do not reject My Mother, who is the Mother of Humanity. She walked the path along which I was taken; everywhere My Mother prostrated Herself and kissed and cleansed My Blood, carrying each one of you along with Her, making reparation for each one of you. Her sorrowful, almost breathless Soul offered up Her sorrows on behalf of each one of you.

**HOW MUCH DISOBEDIENCE OF MY PEOPLE TOWARDS MY MOTHER'S REQUESTS
WHICH ARE THE DIVINE WILL, AND HOW MUCH PAIN YOU WOULD HAVE AVOIDED IF OBEDIENCE
HAD BEEN ACCEPTED AND MY MOTHER LISTENED TO!**

Man is moving towards his encounter with pain, the same as he is sowing on Earth, the same pain that power is preparing in order to reduce the number of My children on Earth. Global power decides which of the domains in which man moves will be the next victim of his wiles. **I AM COMING OUT OF LOVE AND I FIND THE EARTH DOMINATED BY A POWER THAT IS PREPARING TO HAND MY PEOPLE OVER TO THE CRUELLEST OF PAINS.**

The sun is constantly illuminating the Earth, more so at this instant than at others, but this is not good for man who exposes himself to its rays for hours, yet warning this generation of what harms, it is like telling it: "do it in order to harm yourselves."

My People, war is alive on Earth, it goes from one place to another and most of Humanity lives its own life in the constant personal war for irrational enjoyment. War is not a shadow but a reality, do not continue being careless, be cautious and forewarned. Do not forget that disease will become a plague when it is sent through the air.

EVIL FACES MAN WITH TEMPTATION AND MAN FALLS WITHOUT YOU MAKING REPARATION ... I SUFFER FOR THIS: SOULS ARE LOST AND EVIL REJOICES.

Pray, My children, pray for the Middle East, enmity grows among the peoples and they harm one another forcefully, just as they raise their voices forcefully.

Pray, My children, pray for Italy, it will mourn at the shaking of the earth.

Pray, children, for the United States, a constant wave of events will keep this nation in a state of alarm.

Pray for My children, pray for Russia, it will choose and its choice will be the great discord that will incite men against others, causing irreparable damage.

Pray for Argentina, tension rises and My children bend their knees: this people suffers.

My People:

I AM COMING OUT OF LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU. How many are coming towards Me with love?

I BLESS MY PRIESTS, whom I constantly call to humility.

I HAVE CALLED MY PEOPLE TO RESPECT ME AND LOVE ME in the Blessed Sacrament.

I CALL ON MY PEOPLE TO LOVE MY MOTHER, but My Temples will be ransacked and some of My faithful priests will be put to death for loving Me.

My people of Venezuela are crucified anew.

My People, a body is approaching the Earth from space; it will be a cause of pain for My children. Volcanoes start erupting.

Remain strong, be sincere with yourselves, and I will guard you as the **GREAT TREASURE OF MY HEART**.

MY PEOPLE WILL NEVER BE ABANDONED, NEITHER BY ME NOR BY MY MOTHER NOR BY MY FAITHFUL PRIESTS whom I carry within My Heart as a burning flame of Love to save souls.

I WILL BE WITH MY PEOPLE AT ALL INSTANTS, attentive to their needs if they fulfil My Will.

Be strong, firm and determined in all your actions, in all your works, **BUT ABOVE ALL, BE MY OWN LOVE TOWARDS ALL YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

This generation needs to know My Love and to be filled with My Love so that it might blossom. Convert before evening falls.

I love you, I bless you. Unite with Me.

MY LOVE IS POURED OUT THROUGHOUT THE EARTH FOR THE BLESSING OF THOSE WHO WANT TO UNITE WITH ME.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Savior appeals directly to our conscience so that we might be those children for whom He gave Himself, those who accomplish His Will.

At this instant in which Humanity is descending into violence and has gone from the violence of words to the violence of deeds, without thinking about the crucial responsibility of coming to the point of using arms that can end with this Humanity's life in few minutes.

Just as man has advanced in every aspect, he has become dehumanized and has lost sight of the scope of the use of weapons that cause so much harm to Humanity, especially the innocent, to children.

In these Holy Days, Christ calls us to accompany Him, since His pain increases as offenses against Him increase. Man lives in a state of agitation that keeps him blind and deaf, holds back his heart and hardens it. This is not new; what is new is that man is punishing himself and is not afraid that this will come back against him. This is new because the enemy of the soul has seen to it that the one causing harm feels that he or she can never suffer.

Brothers and sisters: during these days and the rest of our lives, let us raise up and give more love to Our Savior, knowing that, as Our Mother has told us, Humanity is hanging by a thread, just a thread ...

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY EASTER SUNDAY, APRIL 16, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, WHICH I SHARE WITH EACH ONE OF YOU, BELOVED OF MY HEART.

I rejoice in each Our Father, in each Hail Mary prayed with the heart and with the awareness that without the Most Holy Trinity man is nothing.

I rejoice in My children's repentance for evil deeds or works, since you then turn to My Motherhood with greater awareness and allow Me to help you and bring you closer to the path of Salvation.

You celebrate the commemoration of the Resurrection of My Son. **IT IS THE CELEBRATION OF DIVINE LOVE FOR EACH OF HIS CHILDREN.**

Divine Love causes you to be reborn like newborn babes that are defenseless unless someone protects them, it causes you to be reborn in your hearts, to be reborn in your senses, to be reborn in your work and action, to be reborn in your thinking, to be reborn in your feelings, to be reborn in your conscience and to be reborn in your mind.

My Son's People are privileged, they are guided through the Divine Word and continue being guided through the explanation of the Divine Word in order that they might not be lost.

YOU HAVE PARTICIPATED IN THE TERRIBLE PAIN WHICH MY SON SUFFERED AND CONTINUES TO SUFFER, AND YOU ENJOY THE VICTORY OF THE RESURRECTION, AS A SIGN THAT NOTHING OVERCOMES THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, BUT THERE IS NO VICTORY WITHOUT A CROSS.

Whoever wants to shorten the path will find themselves facing a cliff, since the life of My children is in retracing the steps of True Love, and it is through this Love that My Son teaches His own to come to Him through the work of Love.

My Son provides good ground for you to germinate and give the fruit of love, the fruit of obedience, the fruit of patience, Charity and Hope, without changing, although instants may change or be contrary to expectations; although the environment may be different and the climate unthinkable, the good seed germinates, grows and fills with joy whomsoever looks at it, while it shares the attributes gained along the way.

Each one of you is a field of good soil and makes wheat or weeds grow in that field according to the free will that every human creature possesses. He who has known how to cultivate the good wheat delights in his Lord and his God, because everything is for Divine Glory. He who has desired to cultivate the weeds and has not obeyed when we have called him to change the way of sowing his field becomes a fool, he ignores the continual signs placed before him so that he changes; he does not want to be consoled but clings to his loneliness.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, BE PERSEVERANT, KEEP LOVE AMONG YOU, BE BRAVE, FIRM, KEEP HOPE
BECAUSE THE HARVEST IN WHICH YOU WILL BE EXAMINED BY YOU YOURSELVES IS NEAR.**

Creation sings Divine Glory and man sings in honor of his own enemy, of disunity, of stubbornness, envy, thoughtlessness, lack of mercy, like a deaf and blind creature that follows the tentacles of evil.

In Creation, everything goes through a cycle and that cycle is dedicated to fulfilling the Divine Will for which it was created. Man takes the strength he has received from the Divine Hand to glorify God or to serve evil.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**AWAKEN YOUR FAITH! IT IS NOT AN INSTANT FOR CONTINUING IN UNBELIEF, IGNORANT OF THE
SERIOUSNESS OF THIS INSTANT IN WHICH MAN IS DETERMINED TO SHOW HIS FORCE AND HIS
POWER, FORGETTING THAT HE IS A CREATURE OF GOD AND NOT A CREATURE OF EVIL.**

The evil one, the enemy of the soul, the devil or Satan, has usurped in the most vile manner that which is not his, he has usurped what does not belong to his nature, he has usurped the human soul and degraded it, forming men far from God and hungry for greater evil. It is in this struggle, in the search for supremacy where the devil attacks man in order to lead him to desire what is not his and thus to vilify his brothers and sisters. Man has constructed a path of pain, he has constructed weapons that he will use as a sign of power. Man does not construct what he will not use, but what he believes will give him greater glory and greater power.

In this instant, the devil is tracing out Humanity's path, the painful path caused by man's struggle against man himself.

You, beloved children, are a blessed generation, you have been warned of all that looms over Humanity so that you might take a different course, but it has not been so. With the refusal of the explanation of the Word of My Son and of My Motherhood, which by Divine Will is not silent, the devil has been allowed to act forcefully upon My children, so that they might rejoice when alluding to an incomprehensible religion because it asks the sinner for repentance and respect and fulfillment of the Divine Law.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THE INSTANT IS RUNNING OUT, I INVITE YOU TO PONDER WHAT I HAVE TOLD YOU, I INVITE YOU TO
PRAY IN ORDER TO DISCERN THAT THE THINGS OF THE WORLD PASS, THEY ARE EPHEMERAL; THE
THINGS OF HEAVEN DO NOT PASS, THEY OFFER YOU ETERNAL LIFE.**

Do not forget that in the days of Noah men bought, sold, drank, mocked Noah, but then came the Flood and made them perish in disobedience.

At this instant, how many of you are living in darkness! ...

How many do not want to listen! ...

How many prefer ignorance out of convenience to Truth for their salvation!

How many of you have devoted yourselves to prayer, to uniting with My Son, to truly knowing Him in order to enter into My Son's work and action!...

Children, I warn you not of Divine wrath, but the wrath that has blossomed in man and has borne fruit. Our prophet does not warn you of her own accord, but in obedience to the Divine Will, and you disobey ... What will happen?

At this instant I call you to repentance before man makes Humanity weep, lament, and burn his brother's skin and enjoy it – as he is doing, but with greater intensity.

My Angelic Legions look at Humanity with deep grief; how they would like to intervene in order to stop so much pain! but they cannot intervene. Their prayers for Humanity are continuous, they continually touch hearts, continually speaking to the heart of man, without ceasing they remain constantly by man's side.

My children, banish anger, do not allow anger to take hold of you, anger has taken a dominant place in the human creature at this instant. Anger is the sword of satan, anger overcomes men, anger destroys union, anger destroys homes, anger is satan's poison against Humanity.

**BANISH ANGER, MY CHILDREN, BANISH ANGER FROM YOUR LIVES...
DO NOT ALLOW ANGER TO INVADE YOU. MY SON TESTS PATIENCE IN HIS CHILDREN.**

Pray, My children, pray for the Middle East, steps accelerate and the turmoil is growing.

Pray, My children, pray for the United States and Russia, they are bringing their allies closer to the war that had already begun; in this instant war continues advancing.

Pray, unconscious man will succumb to his own pretensions.

Pray, My children, pray, the earth shakes with greater force on several continents.

Pray children, pray for Argentina, its people will weep.

Pray My children, pray for each person to repent of their mistakes before night falls.

Pray for France, it will weep.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, keep in mind that the instant will come when all you possess will be contaminated by the evil deed of man who has used science for evil. Do not despair, for My Son will provide you with the necessary food.

**RESURRECT WITH THE GOOD AND ALL BE MY SON'S.
MY WOMB, ARK OF SALVATION, WILL KEEP YOU PROTECTED.**

I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

The Divine Word tells us: "I have not come to call the righteous but sinners" (Lk 5:32). On this day, He tells each one of us His children: **"COME OUT OF THE TOMB!"** - the one that each person has within him/her and that stops him/her from advancing.

Everything continues to advance by leaps and bounds, the instant passes before man's eyes without man being aware of it. Evolution continues and man has made great progress in some aspects and regresses in others, above all in the Commandment of Love.

WE CELEBRATE THE TRIUMPH OF CHRIST OVER DEATH ...

At this instant, our Mother calls us to rise from all that detaches us from Christ, from our neighbor, our environment, but above all from everything that separates man from Christ.

Let us be aware of what is happening in the world and let us not be indifferent to what is making all of Humanity suffer. Let us not forget that death is within each person, when evil invades man and the latter is separated from union with Christ. The Resurrection is for those who are alive, for those who decide to reacquaint themselves with the "Way, the Truth and the Life" (Jn 14,6).

Brothers and sisters, our Mother warns us because She speaks to those who are alive, to Her children so that they might remain attentive and open to the Salvation of the soul.

We are part of this generation; let us meditate on all that our Mother has revealed in all Her Apparitions, so that we might keep hold of Her Hand and not be separated from Her Protection.

Let us pray, let us walk, let us unite as the People waiting for the Second Coming of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST APRIL 19, 2017

My Beloved People:

**IN THE UNITY OF OUR WILL, I CALL YOU TO PREPARE FOR THE DAY THAT MY PEOPLE HAVE
DEDICATED TO THE CELEBRATION OF MY MERCY.**

What do My People have to celebrate?

The triumph of Life over death ...
The triumph of Obedience over disobedience ...
The triumph of Love over the lack of love ...
The triumph of Piety over impiety ...

Humanity does not live in triumph, it does not live the victory of the Light over the shadows, but continues living in the valley of death.

I CAME TO SAVE YOU AND HAVE NOT LEFT MY PEOPLE; I stay to save you and I continually send you the Assistance necessary for you to overcome evil. This is not happening in this generation because of the ignorance of My Love and this generation's unbridled surrender to evil.

**I LOOK TOWARDS THE EARTH, AND THERE ARE SO MANY HUMAN CREATURES LIVING IN A
CONSTANT SADNESS AS THEIR LIVES PREVENT THEM FROM EVEN THINKING OF OR WANTING TO
GET AWAY FROM THIS STATE, WHICH BECOMES DEPRESSIVE.** And so it is that sadness easily arises in man and is difficult to eradicate - do you know why? Because sadness in some cases conceals an element of anger. Sadness arises for some reason and often diverts your attention being born of the anger that has caused what you do not understand, what you do not overcome, what you have not been able to achieve, what displeases you or that you do not share, outside of the feeling of sadness at injustice, aggression, the killing of the innocent and more ...

Within an attitude of sadness there can be a state of passive anger if you do not live in My Will - passive when you are confronted by the death of a loved one, when disease arrives and you find no explanation because there is none. Deep down within the human being there is a state of passive anger when you do not live sadness immersed in My Will, which contains no trace of anger.

Thus, man has gone from a state of passive anger to a state of active anger. At this instant, everything occurring around man causes him to fall into states of anger, and these are so frequent that man has not the slightest notion of these constant states of anger, since they become a growing habit that deploys itself against his brothers and sisters.

My Beloved People, you must eradicate this living in a state of constant sadness; with it the enemy of the soul introduces not only anger but anxiety, despair and everything that causes you to fall so that you do not become aware of the impasse in which you find yourselves and do not approach Me.

FROM YOUR BROTHER AND SISTER, YOU RECEIVE THE REACTION TO YOUR ACTION. Each of you generates light or shadow, each one projects before his/her brothers and sisters what he/she wants them to see; so it is that man lives in unreality when he does not project true life towards his brothers and sisters, but projects a mask of what he really is.

With this lack of Truth the enemy of the soul has introduced disrespect, intrigue, and incredulity with great ease and cunning into today's society, and that is why My children do not trust their brothers and sisters. My children, this lack of trust has been very carefully sown by the devil so that man distrust everything: his brothers and sisters, his family, his work, his well-being, My Word, My Love, and finally, because of so much distrust, he would deny himself Salvation.

My People are not strangers to the reality in which they find themselves at this instant. **SOME DO NOT WANT TO ENTER INTO THE UNDERSTANDING OF EVENTS THAT ARE NEAR FOR FEAR OF FACING THE TRUTH. THIS, CHILDREN, IS NOT GOOD: YOU SHOULD NOT DENY YOURSELVES THE**

CONTEMPLATION OF REALITY. The senses tell you that all is not well with your external surroundings, but the human ego says: "I do not want to know about what is happening to Humanity". This denial limits My children, because the one who lives in denial limits himself in time and space.

My children who remain attentive to My Appeals remain attentive to everything around them and prepare appropriately, especially in the spirit.

EACH ONE OF YOU, MY CHILDREN, IS PART OF THE HISTORY OF SALVATION:

TO THE EXTENT THAT YOU ARE GOOD, YOU GENERATE GOOD; TO THE EXTENT THAT YOU ARE EVIL, YOU GENERATE EVIL.

My call to conversion is urgent, My children. Do not forget that you have bodily senses, yet you are not only flesh, but also soul and spirit, which is why you have spiritual senses and must make use of them so that the senses of the body might be different and unite with Me and want to do good.

My people, do not continue to live according to your own selves, how you would like everything to be, because that would be a lie, and living in the lie is to deprive yourselves of the opportunity that I offer you to attain true life and life in abundance.

I HAVE CALLED YOU TO LIVE MY WAY, and how many refuse out of distrust?

YOU REMAIN IN A CONSTANT IMPASSE BY NOT LIVING IN MY WILL. Man is corruptible, and a great poison of that corruptibility is the fact that he constantly tries to find spiritual answers within a man who is not spiritual, within a man who offers Me prayers without these being impregnated with love, surrender, obedience, humility, faith and hope.

MY CHILDREN, I BLESS YOU FOR EVERY PRAYER THAT YOU OFFER ME: THEY DO NOT GO UNNOTICED. This generation must redouble its efforts to overcome what you must face, and prayers must contain all the necessary ingredients so that they not only reach the Father's House, but also make you transcend your own selves.

MY PEOPLE MUST BE A PEOPLE WHO WALK IN MY SPIRITUALITY, ACTING AND WORKING IN MY WILL, IN ORDER THAT YOU MIGHT BE FIRM AND DETERMINED DOERS OF WHAT I ASK OF YOU.

What will become of children who distrust their parents?
What will become of the People who distrust Me?

I ask you to walk along the path I have laid out for you and have walked for you beforehand ... Even so you do not obey, you resist, refuse and make your own decisions.

I WANT YOU TO FOLLOW ME IN FREEDOM AND FIND THE SATISFACTION OF LIVING CONSTANTLY FROM THE GOODS WHICH I GIVE TO THOSE WHO FOLLOW ME.

My People, if you could look at the path you are taking, you would be afraid of carrying on where you are going, because you would be afraid to walk in the human will and of the latter causing you to fall into evil.

My Beloved People, look within yourselves in spirit and truth before you are examined by yourselves. The Warning, My children, will give you the grace of examining yourselves: you will see and feel the weight of what you have done wrong in your lives and will see and feel the weight of the good that you have not done in your lives.

THIS IS THE GREAT ACT OF MERCY WITH WHICH MY FATHER TELLS THIS GENERATION: "COME, FULFILL MY WILL". No human creature will be able to exclude itself from that instant; the innocent will be taken in the arms of My Angels in those instants, so that they do not suffer.

My Beloved People, because of the anger of man who does not understand himself since he is not in control of himself, Humanity will suffer the great scourge resulting from anger and evil's dominion over man. Some do not believe that evil exists; they will lament so much when the evil one stands before those children who do not believe that man is able to serve him and execute the orders of evil.

Within those human creatures who live far away from Me, evil infiltrates and is growing like a tree to which fertilizer is being added every instant. Man is not aware of the depths at which evil encrusts itself in order to cause all possible division, all possible intrigue, all possible mistrust, all possible separation ...

HUMANITY IS GOING THROUGH THIS INSTANT LOOKING AT ITSELF, ITS EFFORTS, STUDIES, WORK, POSSESSIONS, DESIRES, PROJECTS; AND THIS IS GOOD, AS LONG AS THESE DO NOT HOLD YOU BACK ON THE WAY TO ME, NOR CAUSE YOU TO KEEP ME IN THE LAST PLACE, NOR WHEN YOUR INTERESTS ARE SO GREAT THAT YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO MY VOICE.

Do not forget the time of Noah: everyone drank, ate, they did work and other things, and they made fun of Noah, they called him crazy, they distrusted the reasoning of this man who was preparing how to save his family and was suffering for those who would not be saved. Then when the rain came and did not stop, they ran towards the ark and could no longer enter it. That generation perished.

My Beloved People, this disobedient and idolatrous generation finds itself facing an escalation of violence from which it will not be able to escape. Evil is leading the great powers as these will give it human creatures for enslavement and subjection to its orders.

The tentacles of evil have enslaved older men, and older men have given to youth the creations of those tentacles, and adults have given to children what technology has created by order of the tentacles of evil. This generation moves in a circle of vices, all on behalf of evil.

Some are waiting for the appearance of the tentacles of evil; these have already stopped being tentacles and have become weapons of evil with which it has dominated Humanity.

**THE ANTICHRIST WALKS IN YOUR MIDST AND YOU DO NOT RECOGNIZE HIM_...
BECAUSE YOU HAVE BECOME FAMILIAR WITH EVIL.**

My Beloved People:

YOU WILL NOT BE KEPT FAR FROM MY PROTECTION, I WILL SEND MY ANGEL OF PEACE, MY ENVOY, SO THAT HE HELPS AND ASSISTS YOU IN RESISTING THE TERRIBLE AGONY IN WHICH THE ANTICHRIST WILL PUT MY PEOPLE.

You will listen to Him and every Word of his will be a balm for the soul of My children.

My Beloved People, as in the past you did not heed My faithful Pastors who spoke to you with Truth, so you disregard and deny My prophets, deny My true instruments and accept those who deny what you have before your eyes. My poor children, how blind you have become!

Pray My children, pray for the United States, it will bring pain to My People. It will suffer through Nature and by those who are not its allies.

Pray My children, pray for Russia, it suffers because of terrorism. Pray; it does not make the right decision.

Pray My children, pray for North Korea. This People will suffer to the core.

Pray My children, pray for My children of Venezuela, they will suffer in order to be free.

Pray My children, pray for Jamaica, Nature will purify it.

The Earth will continue to shake and erupting volcanoes will be a source of pain for My children. Peoples in turmoil rise up in anger. Humanity remains in tension and this is increasing.

BE THOSE WHO SEEK MY LOVE, BE FAITHFUL, DO NOT FOLLOW SOCIETY WHICH DOES NOT UNDERSTAND ITSELF. CHILDREN, I HAVE GIVEN YOU EYES, DO NOT CONTINUE BEING BLIND, LIVE THE INNER LIFE.

My Beloved People, whatever pain comes to you, offer it up, assist one another, evil scourges My own. Unite, keep your faith in My Protection and in the Protection of My Mother.

Pray to My Mother, come to receive Me worthily prepared, consecrate yourselves to Our Sacred Hearts, go back to praying the Holy Trisagion: it is a balm for Our Trinity.

Beloved children, man must be warned and protect himself.

I ASK YOU TO PRAY IN SEASON AND OUT OF SEASON. BLESS ONE ANOTHER, BLESS WHAT HAPPENS TO YOU.

I love and bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
APRIL 22, 2017**

My Beloved People:

I BLESS YOU WITH MY MERCIFUL LOVE. YOU WALK WITHIN MY MERCY; I SEEK YOU, YOU ARE MY MOST PRECIOUS TREASURE AND I DO NOT WANT ANYONE TO BE LOST, ANYONE.

I alert you, warn you, encourage you to battle against temptation, to overcome it and to be perseverant.

**MY MERCY KNOWS NO LIMITS: NEITHER RACES NOR LANGUAGES ...
I LOVE ALL MEN AND WOMEN, I CALL ALL TO CONVERSION ...**

I forgive those who repent and who with firm purpose of amendment are doers of Our Will. I welcome the penitent, the one who humbles himself/herself to serve Me, who becomes small without being interested in the honors of society.

I wait with all My Love for those who turn away from the darkness into which they have plunged themselves, then I enlighten them so that they might understand that those forms of darkness are, at the same time, physical. Clouding your intelligence, they blind you and you are paralyzed without knowing how to get out to find My Light.

Humanity is walking in a thick darkness that obscures what is spiritual and opens up to what is material so that you quickly welcome what is not of Me.

My Mercy is infinite by which you live with the free will that has been given to each person. **NOTHING IS YOURS, YOU ARE ONLY MY ADMINISTRATORS, AND I WILL ASK YOU: WHAT HAVE YOU DONE WITH WHAT I HAVE GIVEN YOU?**

My Mercy is Justice; for love of those who are Mine, I will not give the just the same as the one who does not repent out of folly or for having chosen to take shelter within and to form a part of the ranks of evil.

EACH PERSON CHOOSES OF THEIR OWN FREE WILL WHICH WAY THEY WILL GO.

MY MERCY GIVES EVERYONE WHAT THEY NEED TO DRAW NEARER TO ME AND TO ENJOY THE BENEFITS OF MY HOUSE. MY CHILDREN KNOW THAT I WILL COME LIKE LIGHTNING AND ALL WILL REMAIN SPEECHLESS, UNTIL MY OWN RECOGNIZE ME, AND THOSE WHO HAVE NOT OBEYED WILL HAVE NO IDEA OF WHAT IS HAPPENING.

Beloved children, at this instant My children need to receive the blessings of My House and before the events that are so close, on finishing the Novena of Mercy on the day of the Feast of My Mercy, I will pour out upon My children who are in a proper spiritual state of Grace and have been faithful, and who with a contrite heart have asked Me for it, a special grace. If it is for the good of the soul, they will receive it.

TO MY PEOPLE I WILL GIVE THE GRACE OF FIRMNESS IN THE FAITH if nine days before Pentecost you pray and entrust yourselves to Me every day of this Novena, with body, soul and spirit unified in love, with dedication, surrender, with awareness and having turned away from what is worldly. Not only is the requirement to remain in that state of peace, grace and inner love those nine days, but the rest of your lives.

My beloved People, the chastisements are drawing near every instant to meet man; war advances slowly and, I might say, even with fear. The suffering of man is decreed by men and I suffer for this. My Love is Infinite and I do not want My children to suffer. Human rebellion has managed to surround Humanity itself without you being able to walk away: on the contrary you are joining that rebellion against Me, and in this, the one who is gaining great advantage over souls is the devil himself.

Water is a purifying element: it will be abundant on the Earth. You know that water is a sign of purification and the Earth asks for water to purify it from so much evil that man makes fall upon Her, especially from the blood of the innocent that is increasing each instant.

Beloved children, you do not accept My Calls. Scholars mock the explanation of My Word and take every sign of My Presence in the midst of you as something outside of My Omnipotence. Ah! I will look these creatures in the eye who call themselves the owners of My Word ... **I DO NOT DENY MYSELF TO MY PEOPLE AND I USE ALL THE RESOURCES OF MY LOVE TO ENCOURAGE SINNERS TO COME TOWARDS ME IN ORDER THAT THEY MIGHT CONVERT.**

Do you not see how the most unthinkable and infernal passions have taken hold in Humanity? ...
Do you not see how this Humanity has accelerated away from Me, disrespecting Me, entering My Temples to commit aberrations and sacrileges? ...
Do you not see how they have taken My Temples for holding recitals of secular music, and they keep Me within the Tabernacle where I am a Prisoner in the face of such offenses?...

**IT IS THE FEAST OF MY MERCY - YES, CHILDREN, OF MY FORGIVENESS ...
BUT NOT OF THE JUSTIFICATION OF SIN, NOR OF SACRILEGE.**

I see some of My children entrenched in strategic positions in order to be able to confuse My own, I see them denying everything without stopping to study properly what is Mine and what is of the evil one. Denial is the easy way to evade the responsibilities that each person acquires according to his/her state.

Our Trinity is Love, the Love that you do not know, so much so that My Father sent Me to give Myself for you, taking on your sins.

WE ARE LOVE, SO MUCH SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE LEFT ON YOUR OWN FACING SUFFERING. MY MOTHER AND THE MOTHER OF ALL PEOPLE, WILL CONTINUE GUIDING YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT SUFFER IN SOLITUDE, AND THEN MY ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME TO GIVE YOU THE PEACE THAT THE ANTICHRIST WILL TRY TO STEAL FROM MY PEOPLE.

I will not leave you on your own as I see you being continually besieged by the devil and his followers, and by the wrath of man himself that evil is causing to rise like yeast within Humanity. You are besieged, children, very much besieged and stealthily pursued by the wiles of evil in order to make you fall into sin.

The evil of rebellion has been poured out upon the nations, so that, in the midst of the fury of the protests and upheavals, men would rise up against their own brothers and sisters.

I HAVE ASKED VARIOUS LEADERS TO CONSECRATE THEIR COUNTRIES TO OUR SACRED HEARTS IN ORDER TO FREE THEM OR MINIMIZE SOCIAL UPHEAVALS, BUT I HAVE NOT BEEN HEARD OR TAKEN AT ALL SERIOUSLY, SO PROUD IS MAN. THUS NOT ONLY WILL THE ONE WHO DOES NOT LISTEN TO ME HAVE TO SUFFER, BUT ALSO HIS/HER PEOPLE.

Argentina, land of great saints, how I have looked at you, and you have not listened to Me!

My People, my beloved People, I grieve for you who suffer. Persecution on a larger scale will not be long in coming.

MY FAITHFUL CHURCH WILL SUFFER: FREEMASONRY IMPOSES LAWS AGAINST MY WILL.

I grieve for the temples that will be destroyed by debauchery and injustice. Therefore, My children, prepare yourselves properly, change your lives, resume the true path. Come to Me; each person will see himself/herself, everyone personally, and everyone will see how much they have loved Me, how much they have loved their brother and sister, how much they have built and how much they have destroyed ... Each person will examine himself/herself in Love.

My People, life is the Gift of Our Love, therefore I call on you who live to attain Salvation, I call you to love as I love you. And for this I need creatures who wish to attain the Benefits of My House, creatures with firm intention, creatures who are ready to forgive, creatures **WHO ASPIRE TO AN INTIMATE LIFE BESIDE ME SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT ONLY BE RELIGIOUS BUT FULLY CHRIST-CENTERED, AND SO THAT I MIGHT GIVE THEM MY BENEFITS SO THAT THEY LIVE ENJOYING MY LOVE AND ACCOMPLISHING MY WILL.**

Pray My children, pray for France, the fear of its inhabitants will continue, terror and hatred give no rest. This Nation suffers *ipso facto*. The Hill of Montmartre will be taken and My Sanctuary of the Sacré-Cœur will be trampled, desecrated and then destroyed; I suffer for it.

Pray My children, pray for the Middle East, the turmoil is fiercer and My children suffer mercilessly.

Pray My children, pray for those who do not believe, who do not love Me and scorn My Mother.

Pray My children, pray, the United States shakes.

Pray for Chile and Ecuador, the earth shakes forcefully.

My Beloved People, My Mercy alerts you: you have to live closer to Me, entrust yourselves to My Most Holy Mother, request the company of My Archangels and the Angels who accompany you. Do not continue living on your own. The antichrist is preparing its silent arrival.

MY PEOPLE SUFFER, THEY ARE PURIFIED, AND THIS BEGGAR OF LOVE WARNS YOU AND CALLS YOU TO COME TO ME.

My Beloved People, listen to the explanation of My Word.

I BLESS YOU WITH THE GIFTS OF MY MERCIFUL LOVE.

I DO NOT WANT YOU TO BE LOST.

MY MERCY IS POURED OUT UPON HUMANITY; EVERYONE EITHER TAKES IT, AS IS MY WILL, OR IGNORES IT, AS SATAN WISHES.

My Love is for every one of you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

On this Feast of Divine Mercy, we must give thanks for so much Love that we have received and thank Our Mother, who, being Mother of Divine Mercy, intercedes for each one of us.

Christ once more emphasizes the need for a radical change in each one of us, and as He tells us: an urgent change out of Love.

He anticipates events for us so that we might see the scope of what is approaching Humanity, a product of the misuse of free will.

From Our Lord Jesus Christ we receive kindness, mercy, benevolence, forgiveness, but humanity, engulfed in its own turmoil and in its own desires foreign to the Divine Will, continues striving to distance itself from the Divine Word.

Let man not tempt God by intending to destroy what is Divine Creation.

Let us not forget the words of Jesus to Sister Faustina.

"Whoever does not want to pass through the door of My Mercy must pass through the door of My justice." (Diary 1146)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST APRIL 29, 2017

My Beloved People:

MY HEART OVERFLOWS WITH LOVE FOR MY CHILDREN.

Every human creature that constantly keeps me in their life is that Treasure for which My sacrifice constantly continues to perpetuate itself.

I do not turn away from any of My children. At this instant I am closer to everyone so that they accept conversion in a radical way.

You cannot be lukewarm, but at this instant less so than in others.

Beloved, describing the time to come for you, with pain I see these developments for Humanity.

Evil will accelerate in the final instants of the instant and the action of evil will be greater in order to keep My People from My side, confusing them everywhere and in all the areas in which it can influence the life of man, and in the environment in which each person finds themselves: social, political, educational, religious and economic.

My children will find their faith weakened by the constant to and fro of all the worldliness that will have taken total control of the means of communication, thus imposing a continual to and fro of ideas, styles, tastes and thoughts, trapped by everything that is contrary to My Will.

Evil will weigh more heavily and the good will be less known. The interaction of evil with man will lead man to regard evil as something natural, and therefore he will not detect that evil because the devil has crushed conscience in man so that he will not be able to distinguish what would lead him to lose the Eternal Life.

Not all men will have given themselves over to evil, but those who are strangers to My Love will be so many, that they will not want to know of My Temples, nor My Images, or My Words. Therefore, **WHOEVER WANTS TO STAY CLOSE TO ME WILL ALMOST HAVE TO LOVE ME IN SECRET.**

That is why I call you insistently to go within yourselves and meet with Me, because you have to grow spiritually now! Otherwise you will not find out how to grow in the midst of the great harassment to which you will be constantly subjected by the forces of evil.

THE LAW OF MEN WILL NOT RESPECT THE DIVINE LAW.

MAN WILL BE EVEN PROUDER, CONCEITED, AND WILL FILL HIMSELF WITH FALSEHOODS IN ORDER TO CONTINUE IN LUST, UNTIL HE WILL FIND HIMSELF DRUNK WITH EVIL, SEEING THE GOOD AS WRONG, AND WHAT IS WRONG AND INDECENT AS GOOD.

I see My children strangely dressed: men dress like women and women use men's wardrobe; they have lost their modesty and do not know what shame is. This is a Humanity that has gradually been regressing in values and good sense; it is not strange that there should be crisis within it. Humanity will come to know that the devil has power over the highest positions in the world: great thinkers tell humanity not to listen to Me, great scientists have given dangerous weapons to the powers for them to use and intervene by threatening to destroy much of Humanity, thus entering into an escalation of tensions that will culminate with the use of arms that will reduce the world population. You will look at one another and not recognize each other. Each person will look like a leper, the skin will be reduced to nothing and pain and weeping will creep across the earth because of the continuous stream of poisonous air.

In this instant man's heart is like stone. **I GRIEVE AT THE FAILURE TO MAKE KNOWN THE COMPLETE MESSAGE THAT MY MOTHER GAVE IN FATIMA, SINCE IT IS SO PAINFUL BUT SO TRUE THAT, HAD MY CHILDREN KNOWN ABOUT IT, IT WOULD HAVE CHANGED MAN AND THE LATTER'S DESTINY.**

In the face of man's repeated disobedience, there will come defeat, looting, destruction, anguish, horror and famine everywhere. The few who are not prey to this should raise their gaze to Heaven and pray, remaining centered on Me, otherwise the vandals will seize them, for the evil one is constantly bringing conflict among My own, sowing discord, planning in the most minute detail in order to pre-empt some good action by My People.

My people, pride will come and take hold of all nations; the most powerful will use power to fight the less powerful nations, earth will tremble, hell will rejoice in seeing My children taking one another's lives like animals.

Humanity will not want to know about this or anything that would make him lose sleep; this is why it is easier for evil to enter and do what it wants with My children. Man's foolishness causes him to fall and injure himself. Friendly nations will be great enemies, they will rise up against one another, doing evil without remorse.

Children, know that war has been started and that it will be slow. But the spiritual warfare with which evil has eaten away the heart of man will cause him to forget that he is My child, and Humanity will burn with the desire to attack one another, since evil has poured out its anger throughout the earth in order that Love be banished from hearts.

The great error of this generation will touch what is Mine. Luxury and personal comfort coupled with a lack of faith has entered the very heart of Christendom.

How forgetful My Church has become; how I am constantly desecrated! And the eyes of the curious celebrate it out of ignorance, in the constant maintenance of anti-Christian ideologies supported by the masonic hordes that hold power.

MY PEOPLE, I MISS YOU: YOU ARE SO FAR AWAY FROM ME THAT BEING ACCUSTOMED TO EVIL HAS CAUSED YOU TO FORGET ME.

I am a God of Mercy, but out of Love I must allow man himself to continue in his free will, doing what will lead him to the greatest pain that Humanity has ever faced. **YOU NEED TO PURIFY YOURSELVES IN ORDER TO RECOGNIZE ME AGAIN.**

Pray children, pray for man to repent.

Pray children, pray for United States, pride comes back against it, Nature will cause it to suffer.

Pray children, pray for North Korea, pride will bring it to grief.

Pray children, pray for France and Italy, Nature will surprise them.

My people, you will be alive on earth but the latter will lament even more over decadent Humanity and will shake continually.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, STAY BESIDE ME, EVEN THOUGH THEY LOOK AT YOU WITH RELUCTANCE, EVEN THOUGH THEY CALL YOU CRAZY, CONTINUE AGAINST THE WORLD'S CURRENT, CONTINUE BEING THAT HOLY REMNANT OF MINE WHO LOVE ME INASMUCH AS THEIR BROTHERS DO NOT LOVE ME ...

Be more spiritual, be more spiritual, do not continue with the tatters of the past: be children renewed in the spirit of Truth.

"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY WORDS WILL NOT PASS AWAY" (Mt. 24:35)

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Within the Divine Love where time and space are indeed reduced to Love, I feel Christ's ardent desire to keep us within His fold.

As the Great Shepherd he sets before us the whole panorama in which we are living so that each person sees their existence and at the same time their own square meter and those who are beside them, and so that they might realize that we are priests, prophets and kings, and as such let us remain united to each one of those

aspects that are so relevant, yet which man has passed by unnoticed and at the same time has not put into practice in order to raise up the good in Humanity.

In this instant man is living in constant tension, Humanity is living in constant tension, and therefore the result of what is occurring is disorder in thoughts and actions.

Brothers, evil remains lurking and the good is put aside; where is man heading, acting like this?

Let us pray and continue sending out to Humanity the desire to do good, to act in the good and not to dismiss the Word explained by Christ and His Most Holy Mother.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY MAY 3, 2017

I had been waiting for the Word of our Mother and was meditating on the diversity of thoughts carried by each human creature and how much of what is carried inside coincides with what should be our priority because it is the Truth and the Life.

Our Blessed Mother: Daughter: Were you waiting for me?

Luz de Maria: Yes, Mother.

She is so beautiful, she enchants me with her golden garment, finely embroidered with white details, and her veil does not look like cloth but a ray of sun that covers her from the head almost down to her feet; she is so pure that this purity increases Her beauty...

Our Blessed Mother:

Beloved, in this month that you dedicate to My Motherhood, My desire is that you keep the peace, because I will be very much attacked by those who do not love Me, as an offensive gesture towards My Son. My children must send blessings; I will dispense graces to those who act in obedience to My Son.

The dark has seized the minds of creatures and saturated their hearts with darkness. I call sinners to conversion, but they remain set and obstinate in their sins; they mock My Requests and join with what is sinful with all the more delight.

Luz de Maria:

Mother, how can we make reparation for so much pain to Your Sacred Hearts?

Our Blessed Mother:

Beloved, by acting and working in the good, being bearers of peace and witnessing to My Son's presence in you.

HOW GREAT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THOSE WHO KNOW OF MY SON AND OF ME, WHO KNOW OF THE APPEALS TO HUMANITY! It is a blessing and at the same time a great responsibility; you cannot be like those who do not know us, nor can you allow evil to take hold of you momentarily in order that you might be a cause of pain for your brothers and sisters or a reason for stumbling.

My children, I have called you to be facilitators of good on the hard path endured by your brothers and sisters who have become immersed in what is worldly.

**BELOVED, MAN'S LACK OF CONTROL OF HIS EMOTIONS IS DUE TO THE FRAGILITY WITH WHICH
MAN HAS TREATED WHAT IS HAPPENING TO HIM IN EVERY RESPECT.**

**REMAINING INDIFFERENT ON THE SPIRITUAL PATH CAUSES WEAKNESS IN ALL AREAS OF THE
HUMAN BEING, AND DUE TO THIS, IT HAS BEEN EASY PREY FOR EVIL.**

Evil's action has not remained passive; on the contrary, it has acted quickly and My Son's People, living in the haste of the instant, do not think; they do not turn inward but live externally in step with social unrest, among other things.

Children, you need to accept the newness of this instant in which the Holy Spirit is calling you to be more spiritual, to maintain your unity with My Son.

The spiritual person does not separate his/her interiority from his/her exterior, from relationship with his/her fellow men, but his/her brother enters into the spirituality that this person lives internally in order to partake of such work and action in total intimacy with My Son.

The inner man, the spiritual man, is the one who invites his fellow men to walk with him; he does not exclude, but wants to include everyone in that renewal which he experiences, in that continual happiness, not because he does not suffer but because everything is a reason for offering, and therefore for joy.

It is what is inside the human creature - joyful and full of the Divine Light -, which is transferred to man's exterior and to everything around him: the action of the Holy Spirit in him and towards his fellow men.

BELOVED CHILDREN, AT THIS INSTANT EVERYONE WANTS TO JUSTIFY THEIR WORK AND ACTION; BECAUSE OF THIS EVERYONE GIVES A PERSONAL MEANING TO TRUTH. A capricious meaning in order to justify what they do not know of, what they do not know about, and to justify licentiousness, without listening to their conscience. So many think they are learned because they know about some subject, but they are unaware that believing is not the same as knowing everything or having the last word or the greatest knowledge.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, BE SPIRITUAL; SEEK MY SON,
THIRSTING FOR HIM, BE UNITED WITH HIM.**

My Beloved, you know that great sacrileges against the Eucharist are occurring, not only in secret but in public, and My children let them pass unnoticed for lack of deepening in the Truth. So many consecrated hosts taken by followers of the devil in order to show their scorn for My Son in the Holy Eucharist and to commit sacrileges! So many hands are stretched out to receive My Son in the Eucharist with hearts full of reproaches and ingratitude because of not loving Him! Disrespect towards My Son abounds in churches and is viewed with great indifference by those who have a duty to protect him.

Beloved, I have called you on so many occasions and set out in the minutest detail what is going to happen, in order that you might prepare spiritually and concerning what is of prime necessity. Some misunderstand it and are terrified, others receive it with indifference and say that this is not going to happen, others mock My Words and say that what I am announcing has already passed.

It is not the case: My Word is for this instant, just as it is for whoever wishes to be united with My Son and makes an effort; may they be determined and humble in order to pray for Divine Assistance, they will receive the necessary grace.

As Mother I take your hand and do not set you aside, but take you with me on the path if effort is continuous, not intermittent.

Pray, My children, pray for Hawaii, it will be surprised by fire.

Pray, My children, pray for England, it will suffer unexpected pain.

Pray, My children, pray for Chile, it will shake.

Pray My children, pray, war continues on its way, false peace agreements will not last.

Beloved, I love all people so much that I leave nobody on their own. The one who asks for My Assistance will receive it without delay.

I am the intercessor of men before the Most Holy Trinity. Ask, children, and I will be the intercessor for whoever asks it of me.

**DO NOT DESPAIR, CHILDREN, WORKING AND ACTING WELL ARE PROTECTION FOR YOU IN THE
FACE OF EVIL.**

Pray, be active in order to testify to your brothers and sisters of what you bear within you.

My daughter, may My children not despair: this is a lack of faith. Tell them that they are children of the King and thus possess the will to give up sin and receive the blessing of the forgiveness of sins and a firm purpose of amendment.

Tell them that I am Mother of all Humanity and I wait for everyone.

My beloved children, do not wait for the instant to pass; be lovers of My Son in the Eucharist.

At this instant, Humanity is in greater turmoil: it is fertile ground for evil to act with ease. Do not be distracted, focus on him who is the Center of man's life: God, One and Three. Nobody is abandoned by the Divine Hand, nobody.

MAKE HASTE AND ENTER INTO OUR SACRED HEARTS.

COME, CHILDREN, THOSE WHO ARE HELPLESS, THOSE WHO ARE HUNGRY, THOSE WHO DO NOT HAVE A HAND TO WELCOME THEM, THOSE WHO BELIEVE THAT THEY ARE NOT LOVED BY MY SON, THE HUMBLE, COME CHILDREN, COME TO THIS MOTHER WHO LOVES YOU AND WILL NOT LEAVE ANY OF HER CHILDREN ABANDONED.

I bless you from My Heart.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

There are so many Calls from Heaven for us to trust in Divine Mercy, in the Most Holy Mother who intercedes for us, that we do not have to feel abandoned.

Let us unite more with Christ and love Him more, in order that the worldly wind that pulls towards disobedience and the non-fulfillment of Divine Love will not make us fall and leave us prostrate.

Let us see in each Word from Heaven a tool to strengthen faith and not a tool for entering into strife.

The unity of the People of God is fundamental at this instant.

Our Mother is the intercessor for the People of God. Let us invite her to intercede for us, but properly prepared.

As our Mother says, this instant is tumultuous; the news comes and goes; this we knew in advance. We are not alone, we have a Mother who loves us, and Christ Our King does not abandon us; on the contrary, he is waiting for the prodigal son.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY MAY 5, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY CHILDREN, MY BLESSING GIVES ABUNDANT FRUIT WHEN MY CHILDREN RECEIVE IT WITH A READY HEART AND IN THANKSGIVING.

My Son's People should carry the Cross alongside My Son and in this way make reparation, share, merge with My Son's Self-Surrender, for in total surrender there is nothing at all that can take away that unity.

And it is precisely this to which I come to call you:

That you might be one with the Holy Trinity ...

That you might resume the right path; it is never too late for a repentant child.

I COME TO INVITE YOU TO BEGIN A NEW LIFE, FILLED WITH TRUE LOVE WHICH IS WHAT MY SON OFFERS YOU.

During the course of daily living, you are aware that every work, every action is performed by each person individually, and you do not invite My Son to perform works and actions together with you. From that separation between the Divine and the human in which man has been living it follows that ignorance has made Humanity stagnate, so that you believe that God is distant and that to find him you must look outside yourselves. It is because of this that My children go astray and take paths that seem to lead them to deepen their spirituality and that, on the contrary, lead them to draw near to false idols, wrong beliefs and actions outside of what My Son allows.

Humanity lives in constant change, except that at this instant the changes are so continuous that you do not perceive them and plunge into acting badly.

INDIVIDUALISM IS WHAT IS MOST NORMAL FOR THIS GENERATION AND IT IS INCREASING. THE GOOD OF ONE IS THE GOOD OF ONE AND THE EVIL OF THE OTHER IS THE EVIL OF THE OTHER; YOU THINK THAT NOTHING AFFECTS YOU, THAT EVERYTHING IS VERY PERSONAL AND THAT YOU SHOULD STRIVE ON BEHALF OF THE HUMAN EGO.

This, My children, creates pride. When you do not share, when your brother's joy is not experienced as your own, when there are rivalries and brothers who with their sharp tongues attack those who are down, My children, this is pride. Pride does violence to the creature because it makes him insensitive, robs him of love, compassion, charity, forgiveness, and causes the proud to become ignorant concerning the mandate of the First Commandment.

Humanity is in a state of constant change; man's mind receives influences from everything around him: influence on his psyche and external influence via fashion, through music, cinema, video games and misused technology. In addition, just as the Earth undergoes transformations, changes in the sun and moon come to Earth, and man's body is not prepared to receive high levels of geomagnetic emanation and small particles from the atmosphere and the sun. This causes alterations in the normal rhythm of the organs of the human body, in its working and activity, increasing the possibilities for disease.

Man is a receiver and transmitter of good or evil; evil causes alterations in man himself and he emits those alterations towards the Universe, just as the good reproduces itself to infinite levels. I regret that at this instant evil is greater than good.

In particular months when solar activity coincides with some phases of the moon, serious alterations occur on Earth, causing earthquakes, some of great intensity. And man thinks that he is the master of his life, and thus what he does is not related to the rest of the Universe, but to his ego.

SO MANY OF MY CHILDREN ARE WAITING FOR SOME SIGN TO OBEY MY CALLS! CHILDREN, I AM THAT SIGN, urged on by the instant in which you are living, urged on by disregard for My Calls, urged on by the disobedience of some of My Priests, urged on because man says: "this has already happened and here we are" ...

But this is not the case, My beloved! Previously, there have been serious events, but from one country to another you have had time to aid one another. **WHAT IS COMING IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS, WHEN THERE WILL BE SORROW, SADNESS AND EVERYONE WILL FEEL THAT THEY ARE ALONE IN THE WORLD.** It will be the instant of pain and man's confrontation with good or evil. Therefore, do not be like the Pharisees, do not pray in order to be seen, do not receive My Son in the Eucharist for appearance's sake, as whoever receives My Son conscious of the sin in which they are living is forging their own condemnation.

I have seen knees with bruises, knees with traces of mortification, but all this is empty because you have not prayed being aware of what you are expressing in prayer, you do not live out what you express with the tongue, you are not authentic, you are not witnesses to My Son's Truth.

I SEE EMPTY PRAYERS, WITHOUT FEELING, REPETITIVE, BECAUSE YOUR THOUGHTS ARE FAR FROM WHAT YOU ARE SAYING. I see empty hearts repeating what they have learned by memory, which is why I insist on the urgency of an awakening of conscience on man's part, so that he strengthen his faith and penetrate within himself where My Son is to be found.

IT IS URGENT THAT YOU BECOME AWARE OF HAVING A SOUL, and that without it the body would not be a body, since the soul infuses life.

IT IS URGENT THAT YOU BECOME AWARE OF HAVING A SPIRIT and that you need to live in a continuous correspondence of love towards the Most Holy Trinity.

IT IS URGENT FOR MAN TO BECOME AWARE THAT HE CANNOT WALK ALONE AND NEEDS TO SAVE THE SOUL in order to attain Salvation and not lose Eternal Life.

Beloved children, man needs to possess a special quality without which he can do nothing in the good, he cannot act and cannot do anything good without that special quality.

And it is precisely that quality in which the evil oppressor has attacked in order to make it disappear from man:

THAT QUALITY IS LOVE ... WITHOUT IT MAN CANNOT CLAIM ANYTHING, AS MAN IS THE PRODUCT OF LOVE. WITHOUT LOVE MAN WILL BE UNABLE TO EXPAND HIS FACULTIES OR SENSES; EVERYTHING RIGHT AND GOOD IS BORN OF LOVE.

Children, do you know about Trinitarian Love? Love is the greatest thing with which man has been endowed and it is what man has despised the most.

Evil's desire is to confuse Humanity by leading men to behave stubbornly until the human creature comes to be totally unrecognizable regarding its work and action.

BELOVED CHILDREN, THE AUTHENTIC CHRISTIAN IS THE ONE WHO TESTIFIES TO THE PRESENCE OF MY SON IN HIM, BEING LOVE IN PRAXIS.

Children, do you want to be free? Be Love and there you will find true freedom, when works and actions flow without any difficulty because they come from that source that flows with milk and honey, the source of true Love: Divine Love.

MAN IS SO IGNORANT OF THE IMPORTANCE OF ENTERING INTO AND BEING FED WITH DIVINE LOVE FOR SPIRITUAL GROWTH AND POSSESSING LOVE!

Beloved, Humanity looks at the outside; you should look within people, and this can be seen in their works and actions, in how they love. Look for what is inside people and you will know how to recognize the Divine presence or lack of it in your brothers and sisters. But for this you must first purify yourselves and give up what is most painful for you to give up, since you do not yet fully trust My Son.

A loveless creature is an empty creature: it does not know itself, does not recognize itself as a child of God, it will always be lacking something, because nothing will satisfy it.

MY CHILDREN, I CALL YOU TO STOP AND THINK THOROUGHLY ABOUT THE RESPONSIBILITY OF BEING CHILDREN OF GOD.

My children, look up without uttering a word, and with all the love that you have, ask for Divine Protection.

Do not forget to pray the Holy Rosary; the Eternal Father has granted Me abundant graces for those who are fervent children, who do not forget the Holy Rosary.

Unite, understand one another, be in solidarity.

My Beloved, Humanity is facing carnage; remain forewarned, do not forget spirituality, do not forget to prepare yourselves.

Pray, My children, pray for Chile, this country will suffer.

Pray, My children, pray, in the ocean you will find what man has never imagined.

Pray, My children, pray and prepare for The Warning.

Pray, My children, pray for Jamaica, My children will be surprised by water.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not be like those who do not know the Divine Word. Therefore, you should not ignore it. Evil does exist, but do not forget that the good is greater and that you attain it by looking at My Son and repenting of your evil deeds, and He will forgive you.

Do not go with evil's innovations, do not become contaminated, be creatures of Love and good habits.

THE INSTANT IS GROWING SHORT.

Come to Me, I will lead you towards My Son.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

After hearing and engraving these Words of Our Mother in our hearts, we have the obligation of being better men and better women every day.

The road is not easy. Our Mother said to me that man in general sins with his own tongue and this causes a very great weakness in the creature; this is where evil penetrates.

Let us not feel intimidated; on the contrary, man himself does not want to be part of Love because he lives attached to his own good.

Let us pray to the Creator that he might continue beside us and that we might manage to serve Him in spirit and truth.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
COMMEMORATION OF THE APPARITION OF OUR LADY OF FATIMA
MAY 13, 2017**

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**AS MOTHER OF ALL HUMANITY I AM SEARCHING FOR SOULS IN ORDER TO GUIDE THEM TO MY
BELOVED SON.**

People of My Son, you should focus on the depth of each Word that My Son left you in Sacred Scripture and set out to be obedient in fulfilling Heaven's Requests.

Beloved children, how often I have called you to fulfil in your lives as in the explanation of this Word that which by Divine Mandate a true Christian should carry for the good of their soul and the destiny of Humanity!

Evil has not been eradicated from the face of the Earth, it is at this instant that evil is ferociously pursuing My children.

Lack of love does not come from God ...
Anger does not come from God ...
Rebellion does not come from God ...

**BE WISER AND SEE THAT EVIL IS MAKING YOU REACT AGAINST THAT WHICH REPRESENTS
GREATER SPIRITUALITY AND GREATER HOLINESS IN MAN.**

My Beloved Ones, at this instant Humanity's peace is hanging by a thread, that thread which is the human will of those who hold earthly power, forgetting that it is very limited. **MAN VOLUNTARILY FORGETS THAT THE
POWER ABOVE ALL POWER IS GOD'S, NOT THAT OF ANY MAN.**

You neglect love for God and neighbour ... I see so many of My children for whom I grieve deeply; they are not only disobedient but arrogant, and arrogance blinds their senses and hardens their hearts, so much so that I see how difficult it is for them to love themselves.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

EVIL IS GROWING THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, AND THIS IS A SIGN OF THE COMING PUBLIC INTRUSION OF THE ANTICHRIST BEFORE THE EYES OF HUMANITY. The antichrist generates evil, feeds on evil and pride, on everything contrary to the Will of God, and if My children act contrary to Divine Love, they participate in increasing the reach of the antichrist.

Beloved, the man of God is every human creature who testifies to God in their life, who fulfils the Will of God and who at some instant in their life returns to God with a contrite heart and with a firm purpose of amendment. Therefore the People of God continue to grow, will continue to grow, and I will always call on each person's conscience so that they return to the Path of Truth and Life, hence My Calls to remain vigilant regarding your own selves. Evil infiltrates men so that it might be those same men who make darkness penetrate within the Church of My Son.

YOU NEED TO DISCERN AND RECOGNIZE EVIL AND ITS ACTION AGAINST THE CONDUCT, HABITS, PRACTICES, CHARITY, HOPE AND, ABOVE ALL, AGAINST THE FAITH OF EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO ARE MINE.

I am warning you as Mother. The child of God struggles against spirits that are sent by the devil to attack and slander you. The enemy of the soul rejoices at the naivety of My children, provoking adverse reactions against the Prophets of God, in order to minimize the Word that is explained to Humanity.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

How much falsehood in the midst of this generation!

How much falsehood there is in denying the antichrist, his sojourn on Earth and the way he slips in, inciting war, undermining the Church of My Son and attacking the instruments in order to maintain ample room for manoeuvre, which is constantly growing, acquiring dominion over men, over what man has created - not over mountains, but over men so that they destroy each other, leading them away from God!

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the antichrist has gained strength by his actions within the powerful circles of the world, where he is recognized. For him it is extremely important to sow discord in man and to minimize My Calls, reducing the content of these Calls of My Son, of My Words and My Intercession.

The antichrist is not decreasing but growing through great conspiracies, through lies and commitments to which powerful groups in the world have voluntarily adhered in favour of the establishment of a single government which will persecute My Son's People with the objective of taking possession of what is God's property.

BELOVED CHILDREN, THE ANTICHRIST IS NOT A FABLE FOR CREATING FEAR IN YOU, HE IS A REALITY THAT IS LIVING ON EARTH, LAUNCHING HIS TRICKS FROM PINNACLES OF GLOBAL SOCIETY IN ORDER TO DOMINATE HUMANITY.

The antichrist holds power at this instant, and this power will grow until it reaches all Humanity and makes it suffer the cruellest of oppressions.

You, my children, know My Son and His Real Presence in the Eucharist; you know the Love of My Son towards His People, you know Divine Mercy: at this instant, do not put aside the graces on which you count in order to return to the path of the soul's Salvation through the Gift of Love.

IN THIS COMMEMORATION, I WISH YOU WHO TAKE THESE CALLS OF MINE TO HEART TO BE PERSEVERANT IN YOUR GOOD INTENTIONS AND IN THE ACTIONS THAT YOU NEED TO AMEND, SO THAT YOU MIGHT VIVIFY THE STRENGTH OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IN YOU AND UNDERSTAND THAT YOU MUST REASON THE SIGNS AND SIGNALS OF THIS INSTANT.

My Maternal Love leads me to guide you and be the intercessor of all men, if you ask Me.

Pray the Holy Rosary; do not recite it, pray the Holy Rosary, pray the Holy Rosary with devotion, recollection and meditation, and in each Mystery stop and offer it for yourselves, Mystical Body of the Church, for all those who, clinging to falsehood, wish to belittle My Son's Presence as the center of His Church.

Pray My children, pray for those who do not love or wait for My Son.

Pray My children, pray that you will not succumb to evil's deceptions.

Pray My children, pray that My Angel of Peace be heard on His arrival.

Pray My children, pray, Humanity will be surprised by the force of the power of the great nations that will confront one another, and with this man will suffer.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not forget that science when used for good is a blessing and that when used for evil, given man's dependence upon it, it paralyzes the world and plunges it into darkness from one instant to another.

Beloved children, do not rise up against yourselves, unite with Divine Love in your hands and unite, reunite, children, those who in one way or another hold in their hands the power and destiny of nations. Do not confront or despise those who have achieved to be recognized in the world; on the contrary, unite with those of My children of which you believe you will not attain greater knowledge and whom My Son's House has called to be His Voice at this instant. Unite, People of My Son, all unite and not only form a wall but take *ipso facto* action against the tentacles of evil, so that it does not succeed in its final assignment against My children.

I bless you and beseech you to approach My Son with a heart filled with sincerity so that with His Mercy He welcomes you and so that you remain within Him as the children that you are of the King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

**MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH ...
AND YOU REMAIN IN MY HEART, MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN.**

I bless you, I love you, I shelter you.

As the Star of the Morning, so I enlighten My children's journey.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
MAY 17, 2017**

My Beloved People, I bless you with My Love.

MY PEOPLE: WHERE ARE YOU?

I speak to you and you do not listen to Me ...

I call you and you do not respond ...

I beseech you and you do not listen or take My Words with due seriousness ...

At this instant, it is necessary that My children grow and penetrate My Love so that, being love, it would not be easy for evil to make you become like puppets and cause evil.

MY PEOPLE, YOU HAVE NOT UNDERSTOOD THE URGENCY OF INNER GROWTH SO THAT YOU MEET ME AND UNITE WITH ME. You continue to be held back the whole while by that human ego that you do not cease to flaunt or to praise constantly. You know everything, you can do everything, you leave everything aside to continue being you, being the "ego"!

Your tastes or preferences may not conform with My Teachings, with the behavior of a true child of Mine, but I do not stop and you must not stop on your walk towards Me; you must not stagnate and think that you already have everything to reach Me. Man's spiritual growth does not end until he leaves for My House.

SOME OF MY OWN ARE CONCEITED, EGOTISTICAL, ARROGANT, ACCUSATORY, THEY DO NOT FORGIVE, THEY IMPOSE THEIR POINTS OF VIEW, THEY DO NOT ACCEPT THE WAY OF THINKING OR THE UNDERSTANDING OF OTHERS OF THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS TOWARDS MY AFFAIRS, THEY CONSTANTLY POINT OUT THE ERRORS OF THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WITHOUT KNOWING THAT THE DEFECT THAT THEY POINT OUT IS THE ONE THAT THEY HAVE THE MOST. This,

My People, is so common in you that it gives Me such sorrow as you continue walking with the same rags that you have always borne.

Quarrels are not only those that can be seen publicly among My children, but those that each person carries inside and externalizes harshly in an instant when they attack their brothers, without stopping for even a second to think about the damage they are causing to themselves.

I have delegated Missions to some of My Instruments, and this Mission that I have given through the explanation of My Word is not to be taken lightly, but it is so that My People might grow, since **I CANNOT ONLY LEAD YOU TO PRAY OR ONLY CALL YOU TO RECEIVE ME, WITHOUT THERE BEING A TRUE INNER CHANGE SO THAT FAITH BE BORN WITHIN AND TAKE HOLD AND BE TRUE.**

My Beloved People:

YOU NEED PRACTICE, PRACTICE OF MY LOVE TOWARDS YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS. Whoever carries on being like a whip, like a torturer of their brother, is not genuine, they pretend to be among My own ...

PEACE IS A SIGN OF THOSE WHO ARE WALKING TOWARDS ME ...

RESPECT FOR NEIGHBOR IS A SIGN OF THE ONE WHO WALKS TOWARDS ME ...

THE LACK OF TRUST IS A SIGN OF THE ONE WHO IS NOT TRULY MY CHILD but is lukewarm and must commit at this instant, because these attachments do not allow you to grow, they are a continuous hindrance ...

My Beloved People, I do not come to explain My Word in order for you to read it and not practice it, being the same unbelievers, fools, ignorant and arrogant as make Me suffer.

EVERY REQUEST OF MINE IS AN ORDER FOR YOU, AN ORDER SO THAT YOU CAN GROW AND BE MORE SPIRITUAL AND LESS SINFUL. Spiritual growth keeps you away from sin and what is wrong. I need you to prepare yourselves to walk in My Own Way; you cannot take shortcuts as you like, you have to walk in My Will.

SPIRITUAL GROWTH INCREASES FAITH IN THE CREATURE AND MY CHILDREN HAVE TO GROW IN ORDER TO OVERCOME WHAT BINDS THEM. Most people voluntarily attach themselves to what is worldly, to their lifestyle, to their tastes and their pleasures, they do not trust in Me, do not believe in Me, do not abandon themselves in My Will, and some have defied Me because of the terrible attachments they have. Attachments that dominate the mind, and they believe that they will be unable to live without them.

My People, this generation rebels against Me at every instant, so it will not be easy for you to live as you will have to live with the events that are approaching:

How is the one who lives in opulence going to live from one instant to the next?

How is the one who lives focused on their economics going to live from one instant to the next?

How is the one who has become accustomed to satisfying their "ego" and their whims going to live?

How is the one who is accustomed to commanding going to live?

How is one who has disobeyed Me going to live?

My People, you will not have the conveniences of this instant ... **NOTHING!**

**SECURITY WILL BE IN FAITH IN MY ASSISTANCE AND IN THE ASSISTANCE OF MY MOTHER
TOGETHER WITH YOUR BROTHERS OF JOURNEY.**

**YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO HAVE YOUR WHIMS OF THIS INSTANT, YOU WILL BECOME EQUAL, THE
ONE WHO HAS WITH THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, AND AT THAT INSTANT SECURITY WILL BE IN
ME AND WHOEVER IS NOT PREPARED TO OBEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO BEAR THAT STATE.**

My People, the instant is no longer instant, it grows short and you go on as if nothing has changed. Great diseases are spreading quickly and when they become known through the medical media, no longer able to hide them, it will be what My Mother has revealed to you for some diseases that will stop them, but in the midst of everything the creature's Faith is needed.

Children, how many of you are not attaining greater spirituality because you keep denying yourselves inner change! Man may have walked through his life with a certain character, with a particular way of being, with very personal demands and tastes ... **BUT THIS IS AN INSTANT OF CHANGE, OF TRANSFORMATION, HEALING AND A SPECIAL FORM OF MY ASSISTANCE.**

Children, you are creatures of free will, you are aware of your actions, you can reason on your actions or works, you have a mind and consciousness; use these Gifts to grow, not to regress. The human self is part of consciousness; therefore it is so important that you know yourselves so that you can decide to change for your own good and that of your entourage.

This generation feels that it is self-sufficient with current technology and has plunged into using modern artifacts without wanting to believe that these consumes their instant, prevent you from being fraternal and willing to change, and lead you to violence and dependence. How many forget Me without thinking that even with all the modern innovations you are equal to other generations that became lost like this generation because of not aspiring to know me!

BY YOURSELVES YOU CAN DO NOTHING, YOU NEED ME TO REMAIN IN YOU, AS I DWELL INSIDE EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN. At this instant you are separating Me from yourselves, hence the deep rift that you are forming, with which you obstruct that uninterrupted dialogue that should exist between us.

**YOU HAVE A HUMAN GOAL IN LIFE ...
AND I CALL YOU TO THE DIVINE ONE THAT HAS NO END**

My people, I facilitate our encounter for you, but you resist in this instant of human existence of such importance, such transcendence.

You must not remain the same, you must not commit the same mistakes of the past, you must no longer carry the rags of bad habits learned in your family or approved by yourselves. No man has authority to defile their brother or to keep them in constant torment.

CHILDREN, THE HUMAN CREATURE SHOULD ATTAIN MY ACTION AND WORK SO THAT YOUR HUMAN EGO DOES NOT RISE UP AGAINST YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

My People, the suffering of My Church is not something distant; it will be harshly purified, and you, Mystical Body, are within My Church: for that reason you must be better at every instant. **DO NOT GIVE UP, CONTINUE UNITING IN MY WILL. YOU ARE NOT ABANDONED BY ME: EACH PERSON IS UNIQUE AND IRREPLACABLE FOR ME.**

Beloved My People, the sun discharges its harmful emanations and you are going to suffer. The arms race of the nations will find its raison d'être before the eyes of Humanity. The wolf in sheep's clothing wants to take over Humanity without Humanity noticing it, so at this instant it appears to be seeking world peace.

Do not be confused, My children, stay alert in every respect. When the economy seems to present great solidity, do not trust this. **I SEE FURTHER, AND YOU WILL NOT CARRY ON LIVING AS UP UNTIL NOW; THE ONE WHO HAS MONEY WILL BE LIKE THE BEGGAR AND THE BEGGAR WILL TEACH HIM HOW TO LIVE WITHOUT POSSESSIONS.** All will need brothers and sisters in order to protect themselves as Christians facing the voracious persecution that will be unleashed with great force against My People.

Do not wait for the Signs announced by My Mother in order to change; there must be change at this instant. Be reconciled with Me and give thanks for having been called to live in My Love, from which comes everything that man requires.

Pray children, pray for France, it will suffer terrorism deep within it.

Pray children, pray for the United States, this nation will cause My Children to suffer.

Pray children, pray for Ecuador, this People of mine will see the great volcano awaken.

Pray children, pray for the Middle East, Humanity will arrive at what is unexpected.

My beloved People, pray for My Church, be prudent and commit to being transformed into true children of Mine.

**IN THE FACE OF HUMAN EGOISM AND ARROGANCE,
SHOW FAITH IN ME WITH A TRUE INNER CHANGE.**

I have called everyone to prepare because the instant is no longer instant. But My People wait and when they wake up it will be doubly difficult for them to come to Me, but My Mother's Love will not cease, She will continue interceding for each one of you and will draw you to My Way, where you will never find the Door closed.

I BLESS YOU, MY BELOVEDS. DO NOT FORGET THAT THIS THE INSTANT FOR PREPARATION.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Once again, Christ, Love and Life, calls us to react and to demand of ourselves a change in our personal work and action as well as towards our brothers and sisters.

This is the instant, Christ tells us, this is the instant for change, for being better human beings. We can see that He calls us to be better; He does not say to us: 'you were better in the past', or 'be better in the future', in order that we can understand that Christ is outside time. But if you were better in the past, go back to being better at this instant, resume the path. If you are thinking of being better in the future you should not wait, you should be better in this instant, in this eternal present.

But we must not forget that unity exists between the past, the present and the future that we have to heal in order once again to meet with Christ: the Beginning and the End.

All our acts have to work together for our Salvation; that is why we are called to change, to be better children of God, better brothers and better human beings. Let us not forget that for the one who decides to change their life and to be better, God immediately God draws near and gives "the means and more " in order for this to be a reality.

Brothers and sisters, in the face of what is coming and what Heaven has made known to me, the greatest thing that man can do is to give himself the opportunity of living out this inner change in order to carry and bear what humanity will face.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
MAY 20, 2017**

Beloved Children:

**I WISH THAT YOU WOULD OPEN YOUR SPIRITUAL EYES SO THAT BLINDNESS
WOULD DEPART FROM YOU.**

Anyone who does not want to continue living in evil must have the courage to put aside wrong actions, the bad teachings that they have received, ignorance, disrespect, but above all, as long as My children do not abandon the arrogance with which they treat My Son's affairs, they will not grow and will therefore not be able to maintain clear vision guided by the Holy Spirit.

**THIS WORD IS GOD'S WILL IN ORDER THAT YOU MIGHT AWAKEN FROM THE LETHARGY IN WHICH
YOU HAVE IMMERSSED YOURSELVES, AND YOU CONTINUE LIVING COMFORTABLY, AS IF NOTHING
WERE GOING TO HAPPEN.**

This is how men carried on in Noah's generation: nothing stirred them, they mocked the words of Noah and what he was building in obedience to God. Some were unbelieving, others believed him mad or possessed by an evil spirit that induced him to build an ark.

Thus, walks the man of this generation: put to sleep by the possession of what he desires, maintaining his security in the god of metal with which he achieves a "status" that gives him superiority over the rest of society. You know that what is material will not last forever or be a cause of perpetual security, but as if deaf and dumb, living by false reasoning, you continue being led to disobedience.

Some of My children attend in order to hear and participate in the Meal of My Son at Holy Mass, pray daily to entrust themselves to God and offer Me some Hail Marys. They say to themselves that they do not harm their neighbor or cause harm to anyone, but they are not spiritual, they are mediocre; renunciation of what is worldly

causes them to fear, they believe half-way, living a "light life": they believe that they obey the Commandments and God, but do not listen to the Call, they consume their days in the multiple occupations of their labors. And how is their heart? They have forgotten that where the heart is, there is Faith.

Dear children:

**MY SON WAITS FOR A RESPOND TO HIS REQUEST AND FOR HIS PEOPLE TO ASK HIM:
"THY KINGDOM COME". AND I ASK YOU: IN WHAT KINGDOM ARE YOU LIVING?
IN THAT OF THE WORLD?**

Do not let the evil one distract you; he keeps his militia on Earth constantly tempting you in order to distract you with what will cause the greatest damage to you spiritually, so that at every instant you might become more closed regarding the occurrence of the true events affirmed by the signs of these instants.

You, My children, I call you to stay awake: you have been deceived so that you will believe that you are waiting for the Savior, and being deceived, you will receive the antichrist. Humanity faces war, there will be no order on Earth, famine will take possession of all Humanity and the Antichrist will enter to give My children a supposed peace, a false security, and he will give them food ...

And how will those who do not know My Son and have refused to listen to these Calls react? They will be captive to deceit and will act following the antichrist, rendering him an evil cult. Men will adore him because he will offer them immortality, an immortality without God, but Humanity, foolish and ungrateful, will surrender and will follow him, not knowing that the desire of evil is to extinguish the greater part of the world population.

My children, at this instant the stage is set so that men walk towards that stage. Over the centuries the evil one has accumulated with his evil arts what he needs at this instant; he has nourished esotericism, false doctrines, he has led man to ignorance of the Truth, he has provided you with a false security and the denial of God.

**EVERYTHING I AM EXPRESSING TO YOU, CHILDREN, IS REAL.
EACH ONE OF YOU MUST KNOW AND RECOGNIZE MY SON IN ORDER NOT TO FALL INTO EVIL.**

Every human creature who adheres to the arts of darkness, who adheres to comfort and exaggeration, every one of you who worships the god of money and strives to possess it in order to maintain security, everyone who has lived and committed acts against the Holy Spirit, everyone who has lived defaming their brother, everyone who wishes evil on their brother, **IS INSTILLING, EVEN IF THEY ARE UNAWARE OF IT, THIS PART OF WHAT THEY HAVE LIVED WITHIN THEMSELVES, AND THEY GENETICALLY TRANSMIT THAT INHERITANCE WHICH IS AWAKENING AT THIS INSTANT IN THE YOUNG GENERATION.**

I call you to break these bonds of the past ...

I call you to be new creatures ...

I call you to overflow with the Love of My Son ...

I call you to be reborn to a new life that will take you away from the excessive desire for material possession and be enveloped in the soul's enrichment of the soul, so that you might live in the fullness of those who ask: "Thy Kingdom come"

PREPARE THE KINGDOM SO THAT THE DIVINE WILL CAN BE FULFILLED ON EARTH AS IN HEAVEN.

**YOU SHOULD PREPARE YOURSELVES AT THIS VERY INSTANT SO THAT
YOU CAN RECOGNIZE WHAT IS NOT OF GOD.**

My children, the evil oppressor will possess the power to change the Natural Law and will thereby convince My children, and they will surrender to him, this being the great and terrible trial of the Church.

My Beloveds, you know this, you hear it, you are not ignorant of what I have told you; however, there is a great difference between knowing and doing, between knowing and recognizing, between knowing and correcting oneself.

In 1 Corinthians 15:58:

"Therefore: be steadfast, immovable, always excelling in the work of the Lord, because you know that in the Lord your labor is not in vain."

In 1 Thessalonians 5, Paul concludes a lesson on the coming of Christ with these words:

"So then let us not fall asleep as others do, but let us keep awake and be sober."

Beloved children, what would have happened if the Apostles had no longer worked after My Son's Resurrection, had they not worked for the Kingdom of God, if they had waited without labor? Would the Gospel have been known? Would the Word be known?

YOU WHO CALL YOURSELVES FOLLOWERS, LOVERS, ADORERS, CHILDREN, DISCIPLES AND CHRISTIANS, YOU HAVE THE DUTY TO RESPOND AS MY SON COMMANDS YOU, AND GIVEN THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE IMMINENT RETURN OF MY SON, YOU HAVE THE OBLIGATION TO MAKE THE GREATEST EFFORT AT EVERY INSTANT AS IF THAT INSTANT WERE THE LAST, AND IT IS SO THAT EVERY INSTANT IS THE GREAT DIVINE GIFT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.

In 1 John 3: 2-3:

"Beloved, we are God's children now; what we will be has not yet been revealed. What we do know is this: when He is revealed, we will be like Him, for we will see Him as He is. And all who have this hope in Him purify themselves, just as He is pure."

THE END OF THE TIMES IS COMING, SIN ABOUNDS; as Mother, I have kept you away from sin and you do not give thanks, you do not respond ...
You see how diseases increase ...
You see how anger possesses men ...
You see the great protests all over the world and you do not believe ... **ON THE CONTRARY, YOU DENY THAT YOU HAVE TO CHANGE, YOU DO NOT WISH TO BE BETTER, YOU PERSIST IN YOUR THOUGHTS, AND WITH THIS NEGATIVITY THAT YOU TRANSMIT TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, YOU CONTINUE HYPOCRITELY RECEIVING MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST, WITHOUT A DUE EXAMINATION OF CONSCIENCE IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, so many events will happen and so many contradictions arise that those who are not prepared will abandon My Son. My Son's Church will suffer even more and many of My Children will abandon it.

Denial, sin, contempt, arrogance, lack of charity are great walls that you yourselves raise against God, and He, out of respect for free will, does not trespass them, and what happens within those walls? Is God there or not?

THE WAY OF HUMILITY, SURRENDER, OBEDIENCE, FULFILLMENT OF THE COMMANDMENTS AND RENUNCIATION OF ATTACHMENTS GIVE YOU GOD'S MERCY, AND HE LEADS YOU ON THE ROAD THAT TAKES YOU AWAY FROM SIN.

At this instant, sins against the Holy Spirit abound. Sins against the Holy Spirit are constantly being committed.

My Son has explained the Truth to you, He does not deceive you with pretty ideas, nor tell you that this generation obeys Him. Do you know why, children? **BECAUSE THE TRUTH IS STRENGTH FOR THE SOUL, IT IS FOOD FOR THE SOUL, IT IS FREEDOM FOR THE SOUL, HENCE IN THESE CALLS HEAVEN SPEAKS TO YOU WITH THE TRUTH.**

The one who loves is free, they know well that their freedom is found in My Son and not in men, so they do not feel captive.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the instant is an instant and within it, the Love of My Son for each one of you leads Him to love you and forgive you, to love you and welcome you, to love you and guide you. **CALL HIM, SEARCH FOR HIM, MEET HIM ONCE MORE, REPENT OF YOUR ERRORS AND SINS WITH WHICH YOU HAVE OFFENDED HIM, CONFESS YOUR SINS AND COME OUT CLEAN TO MEET THE ONE WHO HAS NEVER ABANDONED YOU.**

Prepare yourselves and keep in mind the Second Coming of My Son.

Pray My children, pray for Spain, this people will know pain.

Pray My children, pray for Venezuela, the pain will continue until freedom is found.

Pray My children, pray, the earth continues to tremble.

Pray My children, pray, do not forget that disease comes out of the laboratories;
use what I have told you for health.

Pray My children, a great catastrophe will occur at sea.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I am with you, I am Your Mother and a Mother does not abandon Her children.

MY BLESSING IS A BALSAM FOR THE WOUNDS, CONCERNS AND HEALTH OF EACH ONE OF YOU.

UNITED, LET US ADORE THE KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

The signs of these instants are passing unnoticed before the indifferent gaze of man who lives immersed in the world and does not want to understand that this generation's work and action is not correct, and in these Calls we are therefore warned of a halt coming for humanity.

Man must grow and enter into a closer union with the Most Holy Trinity, not only to face what man himself has generated, but to find his own self and manage to keep the place that he has as a child of God.

Brothers and sisters, whether we accept this Revelation or not, Humanity will come to be purified, and this will be when laments over the disobedience to the explanation of our Lord Jesus Christ and the Word of our Blessed Mother will become reality and for many will cease to be fiction.

Our Mother tells us: "the instant is shortened so that more souls are not lost." Therefore, the desire to put aside the misuse of free will needs to be transformed into a reality and not into an intention that is not fulfilled.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY COMMEMORATION OF THE FEAST OF MARY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS MAY 24, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Motherly Love goes throughout the Earth in search of creatures who need to draw near to My Divine Son, and in this way, I intercede as Mother for each of these human creatures.

I DO NOT WANT EVEN A SINGLE SOUL TO BE LOST; ALL NEED TO RECOGNIZE THAT THEY MUST CHANGE IN SOME ASPECT OF LIFE, AND THEY CANNOT MANAGE THIS ALONE: all need Eternal Salvation, all need conversion, all need Divine Assistance.

YOU WILL NOT ACHIEVE ANY SPIRITUAL ASCENT IF YOU DO NOT FIRST RECOGNIZE THAT WITHOUT GOD YOU CANNOT ATTAIN ANYTHING.

The man who gives good fruits is the one who knows that God sees everything, and who keeps in mind that good work and action are requirements that they must fulfill in order to maintain that relationship that flows between the Divine and man.

YOU CANNOT GIVE WHAT YOU DO NOT POSSESS. That is why, at this instant, so many disagreements in families, marriages, workplaces, brothers and sisters, finally in society in general, are taking shape before your eyes. When a heart does not have love, it cannot give what it does not have and that is where discord enters, since without Divine Love present at every instant, lack of love comes and brings darkness and anger, misunderstandings, discord and other attitudes with which men distance themselves from each other.

THE MAN OF THIS INSTANT MUST COOPERATE WITH HIS OWN SELF FOR HIS OWN SALVATION, BUT TO MY SORROW THIS IS NOT THE CASE. Society has created egocentric creatures, creatures who are constantly competing against each other. Man does not want to recognize himself with lack of help to change his behavior so that his action might be in accordance with what Heaven commands.

Each of the Calls you receive is Omnipotent Love that is poured out upon those who acknowledge it. Children, you should not read this Word, you need to discern it for yourself and ask: 'where am I at fault?', 'what do I need to improve?', 'what should I let go because it is keeping me bound?'

YOU MUST PUT INTO PRACTICE WHAT IS NECESSARY IN ORDER TO AMEND WHAT DOES NOT ALLOW YOU TO ASCEND, THAT WHICH DOES NOT ALLOW YOU TRULY TO GIVE YOURSELVES OVER TO CONVERSION. The struggle between good and evil is continuous; insofar as Humanity lets it pass unnoticed, evil profits.

You do not want to let go of the "ego" that falsely keeps you in an unreal sense of status. The person who does not surrender to the Most Holy Trinity is the one living in falsehood, which will not make him a better child of God, until he looks inwardly and decides not to live by appearances.

My Son has not called all of you to live in a cloister, but He does call all of you to succeed in uniting so much with Him that each person lives dominated internally by Divine Love, and comes to live the Divine Will as if in an internal cloister.

My Son has called you to be merciful, to forgive, to not be party to injustices, this being part of the preparation of His children for what they are going to live and what some are already living through: persecution, martyrdom ...

The disciple of My Son is obedient and opposes violence because they are a faithful follower of My Son's Love.

At this instant, the persecution of Christians is not hidden and the Church of My Son, nonetheless, knowing that I have already declared this, it must raise its voice and prayers for those who suffer this present tribulation.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the evil one pursues My children, those who seek unity, precisely because he finds his contentment in disunity and this leads him to increase.

EVIL CANNOT DESTROY THE GOOD, AND ABOUT THIS YOU, CHILDREN, YOU MUST HAVE IT CLEAR; BELIEVE IT AND WALK WITH THIS ASSURANCE. Trials lead you to grow more and to be stronger, if mind and heart fix their gaze solely on the Divine Purpose which is to lead you to taste Heaven in advance.

Children, you must prepare yourselves to continue on My Son's path; this you cannot do by crushing your brothers and sisters, nor by imposing your tastes or what you believe is right.

THOSE WHO WISH TO KNOW MY SON MUST SEEK HIM NOT ONLY IN PRAYER BUT WITH THEIR UNDERSTANDING, IN THE DONATION OF THEMSELVES THROUGH OBEDIENCE AND SURRENDER FOR THE GOOD OF THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

My Beloved, I lead you so that you react and take the firm decision to continue being obedient children who wish to make their lives a way of acting consistent with the Precepts of the true Christian.

My children are not those who teach new ways of loving God and neighbor. The Law of God is contained in advance in Scripture in order that everyone might not form their own law.

YOU KNOW OF THIS WORD, BUT YOU DO NOT DISSECT IT, YOU DO NOT GO BACK TO IT AGAIN AND AGAIN, YOU DO NOT PUT IT INTO PRACTICE IN YOUR PERSONAL LIVES.

Children, you are afraid to acknowledge yourselves as being disobedient to the Divine Calls. You store up treasure for Earth and not for Heaven, your thoughts towards your neighbor are the worst and least appropriate; for you doubt is not a possibility but a law that you have accepted, and so you judge, forgetting that thus you will be judged. Therefore, I call you to conversion; you spend your life expecting more time, without thinking that concerning social commitments or family and work you do not say: I am expecting more time. You only keep God waiting, trusting in His Mercy, and this is great stubbornness, folly and disrespect.

I HAVE ALREADY MENTIONED TO YOU WHAT IS BECOMING OF HUMANITY; EVEN SO, YOU CONTINUE TO BE WRAPPED UP IN YOURSELVES AND DO NOT CHANGE YOUR PRIORITIES. Mankind, prey to its own development, will experience the harshness of the oppression of nations that have prepared themselves to fight against the children of God with the aim of establishing a religion where God does not exist,

but where free will shall allow every human being within that single religion to live according to their conscience, precisely because man at this instant makes no use of conscience but acts out of imitation and obstinacy.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Some of you are preparing shelters for the times of persecution and tribulation ...

And your conscience, your thoughts and heart: how are they doing?

Will you be creatures who are detached and willing to live with their brothers and sisters?

Will you have the Heart of My Son to see Him in your brother?

In truth, I tell you that man prepares himself concerning what is material and leaves what is spiritual for last, Love in the heart of each person being necessary for coexistence in order to achieve unity.

BELOVED CHILDREN, MY SON HAS CALLED EACH ONE OF YOU BY YOUR NAME AND STILL SOME DO NOT BELIEVE IN DIVINE MERCY AND DENY GOD WHAT IS GOD'S. These will be the ones who will fall with their face to the ground and will mourn for their disobedience.

The volcanoes are stirring, pouring out, and this is where that man sees his smallness before the great Work of the Heavenly Father. The earth increases its shaking and this is where man cries out to God. The seas will cause alarm for coastal zones, the level of the oceans will rise and man will have to retreat. The seasons will vary more until the sower does not know when to plant, when to prepare the land, faced with Nature out of control.

Pray, children, pray for Australia, this people of Mine will suffer.

Pray, children, pray, terror causes Humanity to suffer too much.

Pray, children, pray for Russia, it is not a bringer of peace but of lament.

Pray, children, pray, because man's manipulation of Nature brings scarcity and lack and you will not be able to cover man's basic needs. The water is being contaminated with radioactivity at every instant.

Dear children of My Immaculate Heart, the instant will come when great cold will come to the tropical countries, and where cold is usual, heat will make man suffer.

Do not neglect My Words: Earth is threatened by a Celestial Body and man continues to eat and drink as if nothing were going to happen.

The instant will come when you will say:

THE INSTRUMENTS THAT CONVEYED THE EXPLANATION OF THE WORD FROM ON HIGH WERE AUTHENTIC. THIS, MY CHILDREN, IS PITIFUL: DISMISSING DIVINE MERCY IS A SERIOUS OFFENSE.

The wheat will not be gathered before the precise time, but the weeds will be pulled up by Divine Command.

Serious illnesses are approaching that attack the digestive system; use the plant known as **ANGELICA**⁽¹⁾ and use the whole plant properly, pregnant women being cautious. A disease is coming that will attack the eyes; for this, use the plant known as **EUPHRASIA**⁽²⁾.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

BE OBEDIENT TO THE DIVINE REQUESTS; I REMAIN BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU, I AM YOUR MOTHER AND I LOVE YOU.

On this date when you celebrate My Advocacy as Mary Help of Christians, entrust yourselves to My Son and **ALLOW ME TO LEAD YOU TO THE TRUE PATH.**

My Blessing be upon you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

(1) **Scientific name:** Euphrasia Officinalis **Common name:** Euphrasia, **Family:** Orobanchaceae

(2) **Scientific name:** Angelica archangelica L., **Common name:** Root of the Holy Ghost or Herb of the Angels or known also as the Angel of Herbs. (It received this name because of the belief that it was a gift from the Archangel Gabriel to a wise hermit so that he could fight the plague that ravaged Europe during the Middle Ages). **Family:** Apiaceae

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother does not leave us on our own, She remains alert to all what is happening and can cause greater pain to Humanity. The call is untiring in order that every human being be aware of what we possess: gifts and virtues with which the Eternal Father has endowed us.

Our Mother insists on the need for us to re-awaken with determination and to dedicate time to ourselves to awaken this dormant spirituality.

Humanity does not wish to acknowledge the urgency of an internal change, which will be what will enable the children of God to maintain the certainty of Faith in the face of the constant persecution that will increase as conflicts between nations and the establishment of a single government escalate.

Brothers and sisters, we have to be better human beings, better children of God, and this we will not attain this until we look inward and our readiness is absolute to overcome what is an obstacle.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST MAY 29, 2017

My Beloved People:

MY BLESSING IS IN MY CHILDREN, THE EXPRESSION OF MY LOVE.

My Divine Love surpasses all of men's expectations; My Love is in fullness. Therefore, My Love is not and will not be understood; neither are nor will My Calls be understood in fullness.

I ASK HUMANITY TO LIVE IN TOTAL UNION WITH ME, BUT BECAUSE OF NOT GIVING EVERYTHING, MY WORD WILL BE WRONGLY INTERPRETED AT THE CONVENIENCE OF EVERY HUMAN CREATURE, FORGETTING THAT ... "MANY WILL BE CALLED, FEW CHOSEN" (Mt 22,14)

My children strive to have a greater *consciousness* than they previously had; this obliges you not to act like those who do not know Me. Not all human creatures enter into the knowledge of the Truth, not all of them go deeply into My Words and those of My Mother in these Calls.

I CALL YOU TO REACH THE FULLNESS OF LIVING UNITED WITH ME, AND FOR THAT, YOU HAVE TO TAKE THE COURAGEOUS DECISION TO PRIORITIZE MY MATTERS OVER WHAT IS OF THE WORLD.

Every human creature usually takes My Word at their own convenience, this being a form of self-defense with which you excuse behavior not in accord with what I want from My People.

My beloved People, you worship science, and the more it comes into man's hands, the more man surrenders to its innovations and the more he immerses himself in what is not convenient either for the body or for the spirit.

At this instant, I see a Humanity weakened by technology that totally consumes it, a man who puts Me in the second place in his life, a Humanity that does not prioritize Me but puts Me off at every instant, since the human ego comes out with great force because of a human being who is neither physically nor morally opposed to temptations.

I give you My Word, and instead of taking It with love in order to be better, you take it so as to be arrogant and to argue and question and point at your brothers.

**WHICH OF MY CHILDREN CAN BE THE JUDGE OF ANOTHER BROTHER OR SISTER?
THE ONE THAT NEEDS TO EXCUSE THEIR ACTIONS**

My beloved People, do not neglect My Mother, but on the contrary, have a truly conscience of who My Mother is and of Her special protection towards Her children at all instants.

In the heart and reasoning of My children the need for remaining united to My Mother stands out, not only in order to imitate Her but to continue working under Her Protection within My Flock and thus live by practicing the virtues that the Christian should keep latent.

MY MOTHER'S FIAT CAUSES MY CHURCH TO BE FRUITFUL, THUS MY MOTHER IS THE MOTHER OF MY CHILDREN.

MY PEOPLE MUST UNDERSTAND AND LIVE WITHIN THIS REAL, ACTIVE, INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL BOND WITH MY MOTHER AND MYSELF, IN ORDER THAT YOU CAN BE FRUITFUL.

YOU NEED TO GROW SPIRITUALLY IN ORDER TO SURRENDER TO MY DIVINE WILL AND LIVE IN MY WORK AND ACTION, AND THEN ENTRUST YOURSELVES TO HER WHO IS FULL OF GRACE.

Not only should My Church as an institution continually beget new believers, but My children must carry me in their way of life as a living testimony.

My Mother is the Holy Member of My Church, She is the one who is Full of Grace and the example for all My children of unconditional surrender, as well as of absolute Faith and Charity.

My Mother, willing for obedience and to putting the Divine Word into practice, is the one who communicates to My Church, to My children, the Treasures that you possess, the events that man himself has generated through disobedience, and the provisions that will free you from them.

I do not want you to see My Mother as competing with My Graces, but She is also a distributor of graces in order that men can be saved.

My Mother is the most exemplary Member of holiness and the most favored Member of My Church.

My Mother maintains and will maintain Her concrete Mission within My Church; therefore She invites, calls and gives Her Word to My children so that they do not get lost.

MY MOTHER IS NOT A DECORATION FOR MY CHURCH BUT IS THE LIGHT THAT MY FATHER SENT TO BE MY MOTHER AND MOTHER OF MY CHURCH.

MY MOTHER DOES NOT COME TO COMPETE WITH HER SON BUT TO LEAD MY CHILDREN TO MY WAY, TOWARDS SALVATION, WITH HER INTERCESSION.

My Mother addresses My People to ask you for your personal YES! and to lead you by Her Hand to Me.

My Mother is Mother of humility and is offended when man places Her above Me. **THIS HAPPENS BECAUSE MAN HAS NOT UNDERSTOOD THE TRUE BEING OF MY MOTHER: MEDIATRIX OF ALL GRACES.**

It is not just in this instant that My Mother is speaking to My children, but from a long time ago, since for a long time My children have been living more immersed in sin than in obedience to Me.

OBEY MY MOTHER, WHO CALLS YOU BY DIVINE WILL AND BECAUSE OF HER LOVE TOWARDS YOU WHO ARE HER CHILDREN.

My Mother speaks to you of sin, of good and evil, and man denies evil, as if My Mother were speaking lies and of what does not exist.

My Mother has called for the fulfillment of the Divine Law and man only calls for My Divine Mercy, seeing to it that Humanity settles into unbridled living where what is bad is to live correctly and to fulfill the Commandments.

Children, My Prophets have at all instants in Human history been treated as crazy or extremists and creatures that convey tragedies. And so it is that man does not see the tragedy of the current society just as Humanity did not see it in the past.

**HUMANITY WANTS TO LIVE IN THIS FALSE AND MISTAKEN COLLECTIVE BLISS OF SIN,
CONTRADICTING THE DIVINE WORD.**

My People, keep in mind that the time of harvest is when the tares is more like wheat, and those who stay far from Me and do not know Me or say that they live close to Me without conscience of or faith in My Teachings, are very easily confused.

Not entering into the knowledge of My Word prevents you from understanding Me and loving that "why" and "for what" I call you to work and act within My Work and Action. Not living in the practice of My Word limits you in growth, in approaching to Me confidently and fulfilling My Mother's Requests.

My People, you need to maintain the certainty that the life of the Christian is not only going to Holy Mass, nor receiving Me without true conscience or a proper preparation. You have to know Me to love me and to know that within that My great and infinite Love for each one of you, My Justice keeps beating, anticipated by man's free will, bringing about his own pain in life.

I am infinitely Merciful and forgive the one who comes repentant and with a firm purpose of amendment, but man has to confess this repentance and this purpose of amendment in order to obtain My Mercy, which I do not deny if you request it from Me properly.

MAN CAN NOT CONTINUE EATING AND DRINKING AS IF NOTHING WERE GOING TO HAPPEN while Humanity keeps Me hidden in order to commit impure acts and offend Me with every type of sin. Debauchery does not lead you to Me, acts contrary to the Divine Law do not bring you to Me, separating Me from your works and actions does not lead you to Me, but makes you constantly fall into a deep well where you will find more understanding and a greater welcome from those who do not want to come out of sin.

I SEE MY CHILDREN MENTIONING THE ANTICHRIST WITH SUCH EASE, AND THEY PRESENT HIM SO NATURALLY THAT HE SEEMS TO BE HUMANITY'S FRIEND, and those who do not warn about him deny it so that he can absorb My children and appropriate the goods that you possess in every respect, being the sole leader before whom the great leaders of the nations will bow. A single government that will be the greatest persecutor of those who are Mine, a single currency to identify My faithful, a single religion that totally excludes Me.

The impostor's domination throughout the world is agreed to by those who at this instant hold power over Humanity to declare war, famine for countries that do not generate income for them, and they send diseases to nations that do not suit them. They who decide the destiny of Humanity, decree revolutions, revolts, uprisings, the fall of governments, the fall of the economy ... **AND THIS THEY WILL KEEP UP UNTIL MY CHILDREN, FACING PURIFICATION, RECOGNIZE ME AS KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.**

The impostor, the antichrist, will feed the hungry and give drink to the thirsty with great apparent kindness in order to captivate them, but when he holds them in his hands, he will be the great oppressor, punisher and persecutor of My children. He will scourge My People, clothe them with purple and flog them with the greatest of pains of which you are unaware at this instant.

This usurper will confuse those who do not know Me fully, those whose hearts are not ready, the proud, the learned who in some cases preach My Word but do not live it, because My Teachings go beyond knowing the Holy Word by heart.

**MY PEOPLE NEED TO BE HOLY AND TO RECOGNIZE THAT THEY NEED TO ENTER INTO ME IN
ORDER TO BE ONE WITH OUR TRINITY; ONLY THUS WILL THEY ATTAIN THE DISCERNMENT TO
DEFEND THEMSELVES FROM SUCH TERRIBLE EVIL.**

This impostor looks with great anger at My Mother, She who is Full of Grace. He knows of My Mother's attributes, of what My Father has granted Her in order that She intercede for and protect Humanity. This impostor wants to eliminate My Mother's children so that She suffers, because he knows that My Mother will crush him by Divine Will, so he makes believe that Her Messages are not valid in order to minimize my Mother's place within My People.

**CHILDREN, YOU MUST KNOW ME AND RECOGNIZE ME, YOU MUST DISCERN SO THAT YOU DO NOT
BELIEVE EVERYTHING, BUT ALSO SO THAT YOU DO NOT DENY EVERYTHING.**

"For many will come in my name, saying, 'I am the Christ' and they will lead many astray. And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars; see that you are not alarmed; for this must take place, but the end is not yet. For

nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom, and there will be famines and earthquakes in various places: and all this will be the beginning of the birth pangs." (Matthew 24:5-8)

The increase of false messiahs, the increase of wars, the increase of famines, plagues and natural disasters ...
These events are Signs for this generation.
Humanity focuses on what is material ...
My Warnings go unnoticed and My Mother is a cause for derision ...
This Humanity is degenerating and My Church is moving away from Me
They do not want to know about My Warnings or the Parousia ...
They deny the definitive establishment of the Kingdom of Our Will with My Second Coming.

Pray My children, pray for the Middle East, it makes humanity suffer.

Pray My children, pray, the earth is stirred up more forcefully due to the proximity of a body coming from Space.

Pray My children, pray, you must make Faith last facing those who say that religion will remain untouched,
since it will become adulterated.

Pray children, pray, at this instant freemasonry is plotting Humanity's destiny.

Pray children, France continues to suffer because of terrorism. England grieves because of violence. The
United States continues in uncertainty, it will know misery.

**MY PEOPLE, DISOBEDIENCE BLINDS AND DENIAL LEADS TO PERDITION AND TO ARROGANCE; DO
NOT IGNORE THIS BEGGAR OF LOVE.**

I am coming for My own, for My People ...
I am not coming alone, I come with My Mother and My Legions ...
I come with omnipotence and majesty ...
I come as King and Lord and everything will recognize Me: the earth, the water, the air, the fire, My children -
everything will tremble, because I, Your God, am coming for what is Mine.

Pray children in spirit and truth, not merely with your mouth without words lived out beforehand in your heart.

I love you, you are My People, I bless you, My People.

I BLESS THOSE WHO STRIVE EVERY DAY TO BE BETTER AND NOT TO BE LOST.

I BLESS THOSE WHO TRULY REPENT.

I love you deeply.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

In this Divine Call, Christ is clear and forceful...

We have to recognize the Signs of the times. Heaven has given us so many Divine Words so that we might know the Signals and Signs and so that we might be able to discern. We must remain prepared, but do not forget that we are not prepared so sufficiently as to be arrogant and to forget what Heaven has allowed us to know.

Let us not forget Our Mother; She does not call us to a Mariocentric but a Christocentric life. She constantly intercedes for us: She has not come to modify the Word of God, but to ask us to amend our evil ways. She calls us to reaffirm this search so that we are not found in what is sinful, but on the different path where there are obstacles, but where we will finally see the Glory of God.

Brothers and Sisters, let us not forget that the Mother of Christ, Chosen by God, is the Sacred Vessel and Advocate of men.

LET US NOT SPEAK ABOUT OUR MOTHER'S POWER BUT ABOUT HER 'YES!' TO GOD'S WILL.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
JUNE 4, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

WITHIN THE SACRED HEART OF MY SON AND MY IMMACULATE HEART, EACH OF OUR CHILDREN GOES ON BEING ILLUMINATED AND INSPIRED TO WORK AND ACT IN THE WILL OF GOD.

Man should allow, desire and ask for this inspiration so that the Divine Love of My Son might act in the human creature.

I invite you once more to be Love; in everything Divine Love should prevail in order that the act of the human creature might not only be an act that is lost without bearing fruit, but that in the act there would be contained that Love which transforms everything and causes every act and work to be greater and to expand.

BE UNITY, AND AS CHILDREN OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, EXPAND DIVINE LOVE, REFLECT DIVINE LOVE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT. If man opens himself to the action of the Holy Spirit he attains reconciliation, liberation, grace and peace to overcome sin, and remember that:

" When the Spirit of truth comes, He will guide you into all the truth; for He will not speak on his own, but will speak whatever He hears, and He will declare to you the things that are to come." (Jn 16 :13)

BELOVED CHILDREN, I INVITE YOU TO CONTINUE WALKING WITHOUT STOPPING, AND AT EVERY STEP, ASK FOR THE GIFTS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT so that, being poured into your hearts, you might be creatures open to reconciliation firstly with the Most Holy Trinity, with yourselves and your brothers and sisters.

Man cannot walk without remaining at peace with God, with himself and with his brothers and sisters. As Mother of all men I look out for your interests, guiding you to God so that you might be sanctified.

I see you putting aside Heaven's Requests in order to fulfill yours first of all. That is why I am calling you at this instant to continue advancing without stopping, advancing with every intention to be better and to take constant steps towards God, who sees you and does not waste human effort but helps you so that you might continue on that path towards Holiness.

Beloved children, every human creature is different, but all must be the same Divine Love, the same Divine Charity, the same Divine Goodness where ever they are, everyone in their own state.

The refusal to improve is not proper for the children of God ...
Uncontrolled anger is not proper for the children of God ...
Criticism is not of the children of God ...
The lack of love is not of the children of God ...
Resentment is not of the children of God ...
Envy is not of the children of God ...

Sometimes you allow anger to lead you into states in which you are unrecognizable, uttering words against your brothers and sisters with a great void in your hearts. When this happens, you become unrecognizable and then must begin again like infants, since the one who rises up without recognizing that they have acted badly, drags along with them the chains of their bad action, and the rags will continue to contaminate them, and instantly that unrecognizable being again jumps out, dragging them away from what a child of Mine should be.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, wickedness goes throughout the Earth sowing panic in Humanity. Some are aware of this, but a great number of My children are not, and the emptiness from which their brothers suffer becomes visible in the indifference with which they look at the events of this instant. They know well that this is the instant when evil has set out to keep Humanity in a state of anxiety, beginning with the great powers and then spreading all over the Earth.

Those who hold power over Humanity are responsible for the acts of terror in which human lives are lost and My children are kept in great fear. These men and women have decided to continue their persecution of My Son's Church in order that the latter be diminished until they close the Temples out of fear that My priests and My children lose their lives. For some this seems far off, but they should open their eyes and look at reality. This is the plan of Freemasonry, of the illuminati to which those who hold power over Humanity belong.

YOU MUST CONSTANTLY SEEK MY SON WITHIN YOURSELVES; HE WILL SPEAK TO YOU AND GUIDE YOU SO THAT YOU ARE NOT CONTAMINATED OUT OF IGNORANCE. AT THIS INSTANT IT IS ESSENTIAL THAT MY CHILDREN KNOW THE TRUTH, THE DIVINE WORD, SO THAT THEY ARE NOT LED TOWARDS ERROR OR HERESY.

Turmoil accompanies My children because the enemy of the soul keeps his legions of demons over Humanity so that turmoil, bewilderment and persecution be the main means by which My children walk away in fear from their duty as children of My Son.

THE EVIL ONE OPERATES IN SILENCE, WITHOUT ANNOUNCING HIMSELF; HE ACTS UPON EACH OF MY CHILDREN WHOM HE KEEPS PERFECTLY IDENTIFIED. He floods you with ills, suffering of soul and body; he constantly wounds your hearts through your weakest brothers in order to divert you from the path where My Son keeps you and on which My children have persevered.

AT THIS INSTANT, MY CHILDREN HAVE TO MAINTAIN SPIRITUAL VIGILANCE FACING THE CONTINUOUS PROVOCATION OF THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL who has managed to make some more susceptible, who makes others hard and insensitive; he holds others to priorities that are not My Son's Will, he sows discord in homes over the smallest matters, he causes other children of Mine to be resentful and not to forgive, he causes other children of Mine to believe that they are always right in relation to their brothers and sisters; he has led others to live in spiritual independence by encouraging their human ego.

THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL ATTACKS PRAYER GROUPS WITH GREAT FURY IN ORDER THAT DISCORD COMES TO SEPARATE AND PUT AN END TO THEM. In those to whom My Son has entrusted great works, he has sown spiritual fatigue and looking at who is working and who is not, judging one another. When a Work of My Son is being built he comes to confuse with various human opinions in order to bring down what was being raised up. Some of My children are conceited and do not accept other opinions or only follow what they think; they have gone from the stage of children to adults yet behave like children who find their satisfaction when their brothers please them in everything, say yes to everything. They take their own decisions and do not unite fraternally with their brothers in Mission, but follow their own guidebook and are not of one heart with the Work but walk alongside in order to be seen by others, yet they hold to their own prayers, their own concepts, their own whims, and they judge according to their way of thinking. How these children of Mine will suffer!

THE EVIL ONE HAS SET OUT TO FIGHT AGAINST THE MISSIONS MY SON HAS ENTRUSTED TO THE FAITHFUL INSTRUMENTS OF THIS INSTANT. He does not want the explanation of the Divine Word to be known, bringing disease down upon My children who are giving everything to keep the Word of Heaven in front of Humanity so as to warn you and motivate you regarding the soul's Salvation. Into some instruments he has implanted conceit so that they come to feel that they know everything, even the slightest whisper of their brothers, and about the events. He makes others think that they alone will be saved because only those who are beside a specific instrument are working and acting correctly. The evil one sows confusion and leads you to admire communist leaders and to use communist signs so that you then easily accept ideologies contrary to the Divine Will and go astray.

Evil knows that it is rising with the great support of the powerful economic and political elite; it knows that its tentacles have attained power over the mind of My children, and it knows the power that it has over Humanity through misused technology, with the aim of distracting My children and so that the latter would focus on pleasing their senses, which require them to remain within the world of illusion and unreality.

The tentacles of evil act stealthily: they have poisoned the youth and the latter rebels against norms of moral, spiritual, educational and social behavior. Young people impose themselves on their parents without any respect, they impose their judgments, desires, they hurl themselves towards perdition, they contaminate their bodies and organism with all that evil offers them, and these children of Mine take everything that is in front of them without any qualms. Modesty does not exist: it is a thing of the past, of antiquity.

How I grieve over the conduct into which Humanity has sunk! Homes suffer because of it: mothers and fathers are immersed in pleasure, keeping their improper acts and works hidden from their family, acts that destroy and undo the family nucleus. Deception, falsehood have become entrenched in homes, and this causes My Son to be constantly kept in His Sorrowful Passion. Society is succumbing to such deceit.

My children:

**IS THIS A WRONG DESCRIPTION OF THIS MOTHER WHO WANTS TO MOVE THE HEARTS OF HER CHILDREN SO THAT THEY REPENT?
IS THIS UNREAL OR IS THE TRUTH THAT YOU DO NOT WANT TO SEE IN ORDER TO CARRY ON IN THE CLUTCHES OF SATAN, THE FATHER OF LIES?**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Humanity suffers at the hands of terrorism, suffers at the hands of man himself, suffers from the constant refusal to which you subject My Son in every work or act contrary to the Divine Will.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Wake up and believe!
Wake up and change!
Wake up and repent!
Wake up and return to the path that My Son shows you!
Wake up and unite!
Wake up and acknowledge My Son as the King of kings and Lord of lords!

HUMANITY, THIS IS THE INSTANT TO RISE UP AND EMBARK ON A NEW LIFE BESIDE MY SON. DIVINE MERCY IS PRESENT AT ALL INSTANTS FOR THOSE WHO REPENT FROM THE HEART AND AMEND THEIR LIVES. DO NOT WAIT FOR DIVINE JUSTICE!

The convulsion into which they have plunged Humanity is nothing other than the advance of the antichrist and his followers who have arrived in advance before men so that chaos reigns. **THE CURRENT STATE OF HUMANITY BETRAYS THE PROXIMITY OF THE EVIL OPPRESSOR OF HUMANITY. DO NOT BE BLIND. WAKE UP!**

My Son does not keep His people captive but has given them freedom of choice between good and evil. I call you to the path of good.

MY SON SHALL SEND YOU HIS ANGEL OF PEACE SO THAT HE COMFORTS YOU, OPEN YOUR UNDERSTANDING AND LEAD YOU TO HEED THE DIVINE WISH: that all men be saved and come to the knowledge of the Truth.

You must improve spiritually so that the Light of the Holy Spirit finds a place to be fruitful.

Pray My children, pray for France, it suffers from terror.

Pray My children, the great powers are the target of terrorism, they are headed towards the tension of war.

Pray My children, earthquakes increase and with them changes in Earth's geography are drawing closer to man.

Pray My children, pray, food will be scarce and man will panic. Small countries rise up to divert man's attention away from the true convulsion with which war and the enemy of souls are rising up.

Children, pray with your heart, with your mind, with all your senses. Pray in each work and with every action you perform, pray in every feeling, pray over every intention, pray at every instant. Praying is not just a word, it is not just repeating a prayer, although that is not bad. This is the instant when you need to know that praying is a continuous act that keeps you within the Divine Will, even in your gestures.

Love one another, see My Son in your brothers and sisters.

I keep you within My Immaculate Heart. You are the joy of My Heart when you heed My Requests.

MY BLESSING IS MY OWN LOVE FOR MY CHILDREN.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brother and Sisters:

Our Blessed Mother speaks to us from Her Heart, calling us to order. An order unknown to Humanity: spiritual order, the order that keeps us in God, the order that motivates man to repentance and forgiveness, the order that gives freedom to the Holy Spirit so that man sees and recognizes evil.

Humanity is called to resume the proper order for life, work and action, recognizing that without God we are nothing.

Our Mother warns us and reveals to us that with which man is constantly living and which is leading him to perdition, having taken this as a habit that increases until it separates the creature from its Creator.

Our Mother wants us to understand that it is necessary to keep conscience united with Her Son, so that everything that man does be blessed and in this way be for the good of the soul.

The calls from Heaven in order that we might not be lost are countless, even in the midst of constant agitation by evil towards Humanity. As children of God we know that evil will never triumph over good. And we know that this Humanity is going to be purified through so much evil that it has desired and accepted ...

BUT WE KNOW AS BELIEVERS THAT THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY WILL TRIUMPH, and that we must stay under the constant action of the Holy Spirit in order to discern correctly ...

"Likewise, the Spirit helps us in our weakness; for we do not know how to pray as we ought, but that very Spirit intercedes with sighs too deep for words. And God, who searches the heart, knows what is the mind of the Spirit, because the Spirit intercedes for the saints according to the will of God." (Rom. 8, 26-27)

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY JUNE 14, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU, YOU ARE THE FRUIT OF DIVINE LOVE.

My Word continues to draw close to each one of My children so that they may reject deception and accept the Truth, which is what endures forever.

You, children, should not live from the "moment", but you must be creatures continually seeking to stay in perfect and perpetual union with My Son.

As Mother of Humanity, I call you to remain attentive to the Signs of this instant and not to be like those who scorn the Word from Heaven.

Man goes away from God as a result of evil human work and action, built on a lukewarm life without commitment, filled with works and acts done at the convenience of personal free will. The ideas, the ways of thinking, the aspirations of man are not always those to which My Son calls you, yet you disobey and everyone distorts them at their convenience.

HUMANITY IS DEVOTING ITSELF TO CAREFULLY PREPARING THE FUTURE WHERE MY SON IS EXCLUDED, AND THUS LIVE IN LUKEWARMNESS, YOU ARE GUIDED BY WHAT IS SINFUL, WITHOUT CONTEMPLATING WHAT IS THE DIVINE WILL.

You have forgotten that I have called you to remain attentive to the Signals, not only those that occur in the sky, but those that are continually happening on Earth.

The sea will be stirred up so much that you will almost hear it roar, in the midst of the confusion of My children, who have rejected all the warnings given to them.

CHILDREN, TO THE EXTENT THAT YOU REJECT CONVERSION YOU WILL BE GREATER LOVERS OF YOURSELVES: HOW MANY OF MY CHILDREN WILL SUCCUMB UNDER THEIR OWN PRIDE! HOW MANY WILL LAMENT THEIR GREED AND FALSE PIETY!

Examine yourselves! Most of My children live in lukewarmness, in their "comfort zone" so as not to commit themselves as true children of God or to aspire to a spiritual life. Beloved, you do not perceive or see the danger in which you are living, nor the constantly snares from evil upon you in order to tempt you and that provocations that are not imaginary are becoming part of the reality of the believer who does not deny their faith.

HUMANITY: YOU ARE LIVING AND WILL LIVE A FIERCE STRUGGLE TO REMAIN WITHIN THE "YES" THAT YOU HAVE PROMISED GOD. The battle intensifies as the instant passes. For this reason, the Divine Law is disrespected and transgressed due to the evil that is increasing, not only in society but within man himself, rejecting the Divine Law, Divine Order, and welcoming with pleasure the licentiousness that the devil himself has slowly been implanting, in order that man detaches himself fearlessly from life in a state of grace and succumb to the abyss beneath forms of modernism from which the Divine Will is excluded.

Human creaturely hypocrisy causes you to make pronouncements against My Revelations, which by Divine Mandate I make known to you so that you are not be taken by surprise in the face of adversity and the necessary purification of this Humanity.

In great quantities you meet and will meet brothers who, like stumbling blocks on the road due to their misguided lives, hold a constant and heavy cross on My children, reproaching them for works and actions in order to bring them to despair and insecurity, and in this way you feel insecure and fall into what is wrong.

Attention, children:

THOSE HUMAN BEINGS WHO INSIST ON CLOSING THEIR EYES TO HEAVEN'S CALLS BECOME THE GREAT DETRACTORS OF THE TRUE INSTRUMENTS OF THIS INSTANT, AND THIS THEY DO FOR FEAR OF THE LIGHT THAT IS BROUGHT BY THE EXPLANATION OF THE DIVINE WORD REVEALED TO YOU, AND FOR FEAR OF MY REVELATIONS. Even so, do not be afraid; I intercede for the persecutors of the People of My Son in order that they convert, and in not converting they will be overwhelmed by the darkness of their own folly in the midst of this Humanity that despises correction and welcomes sin.

My constant Warnings are not in vain, nor are they for keeping you in constant expectation out of fear, but they are for you to prepare and walk with righteousness in all your works or actions, they are so that you know what is behind the constant trials and difficulties of My children. My repeated Warnings are a wall that protects you against everything rising up against My Son's People, against the world and its falsehoods, against the heresies and abominations with which they wish to mislead the Church of My Son.

You believe that you are watchmen of My Son's People and yet you are blind people who do not want to see, you do not speak for fear, the word of some brother surprises you and you treat the Word of My Son as nonsense. How incoherent you are, children!

HUMANITY, IDOLIZING YOURSELF AND HOW MANY FALSE GODS YOU FIND ON YOUR WAY: WAKE UP AND DO NOT SLEEP FACING SUCH FALSEHOOD AND ABOMINATION!

BE WISE, DO NOT WASTE THIS INSTANT ON BANAL THINGS, BUT BE INTELLIGENT AND KNOW MY SON SO THAT YOU MIGHT NOT BE DECEIVED BECAUSE OF BEING IGNORANT OF THE TRUTH AND THUS FALL INTO THE FOLLY OF THE PROUD AND BE TAKEN LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER.

The Earth finds itself facing the greatest dangers in the history of Humanity and everything seems to be a lie to you. You have accepted dates marking the end of this generation - dates marked by men -, and have fallen into terror because of not knowing the Divine Word.

**AT THIS INSTANT YOU ARE REPEATING WHAT YOU HAVE HEARD FROM OTHER BROTHERS:
"NOTHING IS GOING TO HAPPEN, WE HAVE BEEN WARNED
AND NOTHING HAS BEEN FULFILLED".**

HYPOCRITES! YOU HIDE BEHIND HUMAN ERROR IN ORDER TO CONTINUE IN THE FOLLY OF THE FLESH AND GO ON POLLUTING YOUR MINDS, SO THAT WITH A HARDENED HEART, EVERYTHING MIGHT BE PERMITTED FOR YOU. GOD TRIES HIS PEOPLE IN ORDER FOR THEM TO DEMONSTRATE

THEIR FAITH.

Do not reject this Word, go seriously back to the path that leads to Salvation, being those who fulfill the Divine Law. Humanity finds itself inside the theatre that evil has prepared for you. The tentacles of the evil one labor without ceasing and the People of My Son live constantly waiting, putting aside reconciliation with My Son and therefore Eternal Salvation.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, evil does not sleep: as soon as man is not careful it surges fiercely, not only to tempt but to bring him down. **BE MATURE PEOPLE, KNOWING THE DIVINE TRUTH, AND MAKE AMENDS WITHOUT LOSING THE INSTANT.**

The Earth is threatened by a Celestial Body; the men of science know it and Humanity does not know it, the rulers of the powers know it and do not make it known. It would be good for Humanity to be aware of these threats hanging over the Earth.

Water wants to purify the Earth, the fire will be greater in as much as temperatures are extreme, the air will bring with it particles unknown to the inhabitants of coastal areas.

Wickedness is increasing and gaining strength as My children become weaker and are more lukewarm than the lukewarm. Persecutions and turmoil in the nations are increasing like a plague going through the nations. My children are not loved, they are rejected and put to death for being Christians and living trying to be better at every instant of their lives, leading a holy life. Holiness is hated by the devil and his followers; this is the reason why those who follow Satan are tearing down images of My Son and committing sacrileges, scourging and putting My Priests to death; goodness is the light that tells My Son's People that evil will not triumph over good.

I GRIEVE THAT THE MINDS OF SO MANY YOUNG PEOPLE ARE SATURATED WITH FILTH TO WHICH THEY HAVE SURRENDERED IN ORDER TO FOLLOW WHAT THEY CALL "MODERNISM", WITH THEIR MINDS AND HEARTS DEVOID OF MY SON, OF VALUES, MORALITY AND RESPECT.

Pray children, pray for Argentina, it will weep.

Pray children, pray for Venezuela, this nation finds no rest.

Pray children, pray for Finland, it will cause fear for Humanity.

Pray children, volcanoes wreak havoc throughout the Earth.

Pray children for yourselves, so that you may come to the knowledge of the Truth and be faithful children of the Most Holy Trinity.

Divine Mercy is not exhausted and will send its Angel of Peace so that, with Love, He lifts up the dejected and renew their strength so that the People of My Son be enlightened.

DO NOT LOSE YOUR PEACE, MY CHILDREN, BE CREATURES OF PEACE.

I love you, I bless you.

With Love.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Blessed Mother leads us by Her Hand to guide us towards inner change, since it is necessary for us to recognize ourselves with our deficiencies and faculties, and to be healed inwardly in order to find God once more.

Humanity is constantly regressing; this is something fateful and incomprehensible. Divine Grief is constant

because of Humanity's degeneration, of which evil takes advantage in order to carry out its plans drawn up from ancient times.

Our Mother tells us that man wants to limit God, dismisses Heaven's Calls and facilitates evil's interference with Humanity.

Brothers and sisters, man is keeping the ground prepared for evil to take possession of Humanity.

That is why purification is coming to cleanse so much sin. Let us continue in unity, and let us firmly confess our faith in God towards the Most Holy Trinity and our love towards the one who is the first Disciple of Christ, our Blessed Mother, **THE EVER VIRGIN MARY, MOTHER OF GOD AND OUR MOTHER.**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JUNE 17, 2017

Beloved My People:

I call you to continue opening up a path within the jungle of the disordered appetites that at this instant abound in Humanity.

MY PEOPLE REGARDS MY CALLS WITH DISINTEREST, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT READ OR WISH TO UNDERSTAND WHAT I EXPRESS TO THEM, SOMETIMES FIRMLY, SO THAT THEY DO NOT LEAVE ME OR FEEL THAT IN ATTENDING AND RECEIVING ME ON SUNDAY IN THE EUCHARIST ... THEY HAVE ALREADY OBEYED.

Man has grown up looking for me, yet not within himself but by straying onto other paths that cause him to fall into the clutches of satan.

Humanity, deafened by its own desire to excel, blinded by continuing to advance, has disrespected Creation. At this instant, man's suffering is complemented by aggression towards what surrounds him.

Insofar as man has attacked his own self by devastating everything around him, he has minimized Creation's protection over all Mankind.

I call you to inner change; you read it but do not treasure it by not loving me - on the contrary, you react against spiritual union with My House and spiritual growth.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, YOU KNOW THAT THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL DEVOURS LOVE IN THE HUMAN BEING.

You are foolish: I call you to grow spiritually so that you overcome your weakness and not be easy prey for the devil, and instead, you react and act totally contrary to what I request from you. This is human folly, the reaction of one who is not converted and convinced, who has not decided to give everything for Me, but who on the contrary continues in a constant struggle against Me.

This generation takes My Words at their convenience in order to distance itself from Me. It gives its own meaning to My Law in order to transgress it in the light of the total debauchery in which the human being is living.

The times of Sodom and Gomorrah were not like these. This generation has surpassed them with humanity living by the moment and demanding answers that it does not deserve.

THE INSTANT IS PASSING WITHOUT YOUR MEDITATING ON HOW YOUR LIVES ARE GOING, AND YOU DO NOT FIND PEACE, THIS BEING DUE TO THE FACT THAT YOU ARE NOT SATISFIED BY ANYTHING OR WITH ANYTHING.

Man grows without knowing me, initiative is not necessary, not even that of seeking Me. I see so many of My children participating in prayer groups, providing help within religious services, mentioning that they belong to a particular group, yet they are so empty that they do not become aware of what I am giving them. The reaction of a large number of My children is one of pride towards My Calls.

MY PEOPLE, IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO LOOK WITHIN YOURSELVES, AS CONTINUOUS REBELLION POISONS MAN UNTIL IT CAUSES HIM TO STAY IN THE SOLITUDE OF HIS OWN DISGRACE.

My beloved People, *"man does not live by bread alone"*(Mt 4,4). You feed on everything that comes into your hands and without knowing me, you question Me.

THE DEMON KEEPS EACH OF HIS TENTACLES OVER A CERTAIN SECTOR OF HUMANITY. EVERY TENTACLE OF EVIL HAS BEEN DESIGNATED TO CONSTANTLY ATTACK MY CHILDREN DEPENDING ON THE CAPACITY AND QUALITY OF EACH PERSON.

Our House protects you, but Humanity rejects Divine Protection and goes on living in its "ego", with its personality, because for man the slightest change is a sign of weakness.

I am not a God tailored to the whims of each of my children, *"I AM WHO I AM"* (Exodus 3:14) and My People have been called to live within the fulfillment of Our Will.

My people, evil feeds the proud, the dishonest, the envious, the rebellious, the treacherous, the one who does not allow rebuke, the one who does not love and therefore finds their life full of lukewarmness in every respect.

You wait ... what are you waiting for? What has been revealed will be fulfilled, Humanity has not responded and finds itself in the Purification, which will increase all every instant.

MY - REBELLIOUS - PEOPLE! From Our House will come Divine Assistance like manna for My troubled children. My Angel of Peace is a bearer of My Word and will help those who are Mine. He, united with My Mother, will be a refuge for My Own.

The Earth, My children, will be transformed by Nature that man has altered and managed to contaminate so much that it has been weakened and in becoming weak is crumbling in some places.

MAN WILL HAVE TO EMIGRATE, LEAVING BEHIND THE COMFORT IN WHICH HE FINDS HIMSELF.

ANTI-CHRISTIANITY IS ONE OF THE GREAT SIGNS FOR YOU AND YOU DO NOT SEE IT.

The specter of war has been unmasked, you live in war and you do not see it that way ...
You live in the midst of the hatred of some against others and you do not see it that way...
You are stiff-necked creatures and you do not see it that way ...
You do not change, you are not transformed because of pride, and you do not see it that way ...
Rome, without your noticing it, is surrounded by those who rebel against Me. Rome will suffer at the hands of terror and its soil will be stained red.

Evil feeds anger, man allows anger to make him unrecognizable. Children, Satan is using some of those who were My servants to confuse you and steer you onto the wrong road leading to the precipice. Discern ...

You carry on living in spiritual misery, living off crumbs while being children of the King, because of the constant denial in which you find yourselves, because of the constant rebellion in which you find yourselves, because of the limitation to which you have voluntarily submitted ...

You know My Word and deny the explanation of My Word. You are living in a fleeting instant ... and are not prepared to convert!

The Warning announced by My Mother is close to you and My pain is infinite at the state of the souls that refuse conversion.

YOU NEED TO UNDERTAKE RADICAL CHANGE: SERIOUS, DECISIVE, AND YOU NEED TO STOP BEING MEDIOCRE AND LUKEWARM. MY CHURCH NEEDS TO BE SALVATION AND NOT PERDITION.

IF YOU DO NOT DECIDE FOR INNER CHANGE AND BEING TESTIMONIES OF ME, WHAT GOOD IS KNOWLEDGE TO YOU? KNOWLEDGE WITHOUT PRAXIS IS A CANDLE WITHOUT LIGHT.

My Beloved People, hitherto unknown atmospheric changes will astonish science. Man does not know what he has provoked by altering Creation.

Pray, My children, pray for Russia, it will suffer because of Nature. Its inhabitants will suffer from terrorism.

Pray My children, pray for Canada, it will be greatly shaken.

Pray children, pray, the earth continues shaking and takes by surprise those who are not expecting this.
Volcanoes increase their fury and the great volcanoes make news.

Beloved My people, from immorality you have gone to total abandon and this is increasing without measure, offending and transgressing My Law.

You do not look at the light of My Truth, you condemn yourselves without the slightest of qualms.

YOU REJECT THE MEANING OF EFFORT, THEREFORE YOU HAVE REJECTED ME. YOU ARE NOT GRATEFUL FOR WHAT YOU HAVE, BUT DESPISE IT. The time will come when the enemy of Humanity will separate you from your possessions and you will regret it, being too late to aid the needy and the hungry.

MY PEOPLE , YOU DO NOT WALK BUT ARE LED BY THE CURRENT OF THE WORLD, THEREFORE YOU DO NOT STOP AND CHANGE DIRECTION.

The big cities are infested with evil and perdition; you, My children, do not approach evil.

You are not the owners of Salvation, you must be worthy of it. You are not owners of salvation but have to acquire it.

COME TO ME, CHILDREN. COME TO ME, DO NOT BE REBELLIOUS.

I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ calls man with Divine Love through the explanation of His Word. He makes us see the reality of the man who has before him good and evil and the decision about Salvation.

Within his own being, with his personality, man can be love or anguish for his fellow men, he can be hope or become a cause of desolation. Everyone decides what they want to be in life. Man can change and be better and a cause of blessing for Humanity. This is not a possibility - it is everyone's personal decision. Christ calls us to be that drop of water that accepts being united to its brothers in order to expand and grow and thus be part of that People of God who testify to Divine Love.

Every human creature lives the Love within it. Everyone is free for that Divine Love to transform them so as to be a blessing in their life.

Each person decides to live waiting a long time in order to find true happiness, or decides to be united to Christ, with the search becoming a loving reality.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
JUNE 21, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY LOVE KEEPS PROTECTING EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN.

AS THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, so I come at this instant to open the eyes of those who do not want to see the Truth of the instant.

Evil has taken possession of My Son's People, who have surrendered without qualms to the suggestive word "pleasure"...

Evil continues to deceive man, and the latter surrenders unreservedly to the deceptions with which it drew past generations towards it.

My children are persecuted without mercy; this persecution is spreading quickly. Every sign of goodness is an offense to those who are lovers of satan.

MAN'S MALEVOLENT OPRESSOR, THE ANTICHRIST, WILL NOT PRESENT HIMSELF TO HUMANITY REVEALING HIS IDENTITY; ON THE CONTRARY, HE WILL BE A WOLF IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING, WITHIN WHICH THE MOST SINISTER PLANS ARE BEING HATCHED. He will feed the hungry, he will heal the sick, supply man's basic needs, he will perform miracles so that you see him as the savior of Humanity, and when he presents his true face, he will be the murderer of My Son's People.

THE ANTICHRIST WILL PENETRATE THE MINDS OF MEN, CAUSING THEM TO FIGHT AGAINST ONE ANOTHER; HE WILL RAISE PARENTS UP AGAINST CHILDREN AND CHILDREN AGAINST PARENTS - FAMILIES WILL PERSECUTE THEIR OWN MEMBERS. Terror will seize society until it leads to denial of the Faith and blasphemy against God. Those who are followers of the Antichrist will be deprived of thought, for their thinking will be engulfed by the force of the psychic power of the evil oppressor of Humanity.

The worst instincts will awaken in men, all disrespecting one another. Scarcity will be the trigger for the weak to profess their faith in the antichrist. That is why I call you to know My Son and to recognize Him so that you will not be deceived by evil.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, retain the knowledge of what pertains to the Antichrist, before he takes complete control of Humanity.

DO NOT FEAR; INSTEAD, LOOK INSIDE YOURSELVES AND RECOGNIZE THE SIN YOU HAVE COMMITTED. TAKE THE DECISION TO CHANGE AND BE RENEWED INTERNALLY WITH A GENEROUS SPIRIT; ENTER INTO THE TRUE LIFE IN ORDER TO RESIST EVIL.

Do not reject My Words so as not to regret what you have left behind as something worthless. I do not announce to My children what they will not suffer, I announce it so that you prepare and convert.

My beloved, purification is man's choice in the face of such decadence, abomination and heresies with which the People of My Son offend the Most Holy Trinity.

The wrath of God will descend to Earth. What has not been seen before will be suffered by the human race; unbelief will be the lament of the lukewarm. **BELOVED CHILDREN, I THEREFORE OFFER YOU MY PROTECTION. THIS IS AN INSTANT FOR DECISION: YOU CANNOT CONTINUE BEING LUKEWARM BECAUSE EVIL WILL DRAG YOU OFF, WITHOUT YOUR BEING ABLE TO FLEE FROM IT.**

Humanity must change before the devils take it as their possession ...

You need to pray ...

You need to offer penance ...

You need to ascend spiritually; you cannot continue being mediocre, you should not content yourselves with calling yourselves Christians without giving **EVERYTHING** for My Son.

Do not say "Father" if you are not true children, do not say that you "forgive those who sin against you" if you do not forgive: do not be like the hypocrites. God knows about everything, knows everything, and no human creature is ignored by the Father.

Humanity is given over to complete disorder, My Son suffers because of it.

Pray My children, pray for France, it will be scourged more severely, again and again.

Pray children, pray for the People of My Son, pray for yourselves.

Pray My children, pray, the volcanoes make their power felt, shaking the earth, pouring their fury over the earth, ravaging peoples.

Pray My children, pray for Spain, it will be taken by surprise, pray for Spain.

Pray My children, the United States will continue being scourged by Nature and terrorism will come to cause uncertainty.

You, My beloved:

I CALL YOU NOT TO DECREASE IN THE FAITH, BE THOSE WHO SHINE IN THE MIDST OF THE GREAT DARKNESS THAT REIGNS ON EARTH. DO NOT FORGET THAT WEAKNESS IS COMBATTED BY THE FORCE OF THE EUCHARIST: TREASURE THIS INSTANT WHILE YOU CAN RECEIVE MY SON EUCHARISTICALLY.

Remain in expectation, Russia will take a decision that will affect all of Europe directly and the whole world indirectly.

Unite in the Name of My Son; be fraternal, do not seek the individual good but the common good.

Invading churches and destroying them will be an everyday occurrence to frighten My children and so that they renounce the faith.

Beloved children, do not be silent about your sins; acknowledge that you are sinners, examine yourselves, do not deny yourselves Salvation, do not condemn yourselves for not acknowledging sins committed.

I HEAR PREACHING ON DIVINE MERCY, YET YOU ARE NOT BEING WARNED ABOUT DIVINE JUSTICE. The sinner is not rewarded if he does not repent. Children, you are being led to lose your soul: the sinner has to convert - this is the Truth.

My Requests have not been obeyed; the times would be different if Humanity had obeyed me, if My Son's Church had complied with My Requests that I made in the Name of the Most Holy Trinity, the destiny of all Humanity would be different.

BELOVED, THE ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME FROM THE FATHER'S HOUSE WITH THE DIVINE WORD IN HIS MOUTH, TO PACIFY THE TURMOIL OF HUMANITY, WHICH IN DESPAIR WILL MAKE SOME RISE UP AGAINST OTHERS, LOSING ALL CONTROL, SURRENDERING TO THE WILDNESS CAUSED BY DESPAIR. IT WILL BE THE INSTANT OF THE ANGEL OF PEACE, THE INSTANT OF THE RESCUE, OF THE UNITY OF THE REMNANT CHURCH, THE FLOCK WILL CALM DOWN.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I protect you, I constantly bless you: listen and do not continue without action - be constantly practising the Divine Word written in Sacred Scripture.

DO NOT CONTINUE IN INERTIA! WAKE UP, MY CHILDREN, WAKE UP! Take My Calls seriously. The instant will come when you will see the fulfillment of what I have revealed to you, and how you will regret your disobedience.

I CALL YOU TO HEED THIS WORD OF MINE. I BLESS YOU.

DO NOT FEAR, I KEEP WATCHING YOU AND DELIVERING YOU FROM GREATER EVILS.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother reminds us of the importance of being aware of the state of our soul in order to attain Salvation. And She calls us to recognize the enemy of the soul in order that we be clear about the strategies he uses so that man would be lost, leading him to work and act against the Divine Will, and in this way man loses Salvation.

We are aware that prayer causes us to advance on the spiritual path, but this is not all; prayer rather makes us embark on the constant search for spiritual ascent. We know that man easily becomes accustomed to things. Let us remember that spiritual fatigue holds man back, and therefore the spiritual life must be a constant renewal.

When the human creature sets itself a goal and attains it, it must impose on itself the conquest of another goal, because it is never enough to reach Eternal Life.

Man must awaken and listen to the voice of conscience so as not to go astray and to discover that the goal contains in itself an infinite amount of new knowledge that leads man to discover God in what he did not know, and in this way to draw closer to the Infinite Truth.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JUNE 26, 2017

My Beloved People:

MY HEART KEEPS BEATING FOR EACH ONE OF YOU... I THIRST FOR SOULS!

I call you again and again to obedience, and you refuse. You continually rise up without the need to show yourselves to be against Me, but continually accepting new idols that men create and that are leading you to the precipice.

You live in denial of My Divinity. It is not necessary to utter words, but with your acts and works you are more eloquent than the greatest orators.

EVERY INSTANT I SEE MY PEOPLE ADAPTING TO THE DENIAL OF MY DIVINITY so as to create more confusion. I wonder at seeing with what ease you voluntarily adapt to the instant in order to deny Me and create confusion in your brothers and sisters, with the goal of creating greater evil, greater ignorance, and thus premeditatedly taking a greater number of human beings to the abyss. Evil is heading very quickly towards its maximum expression.

My people:

WHERE ARE YOU GOING? DO YOU NOT SEE THE IGNORANCE CREATED BY MAN HIMSELF OVER PAST CENTURIES? EVERYTHING HAS BEEN CREATED SO THAT AT THIS INSTANT MAN WOULD BE MORE PERMEABLE TO EVIL AND LESS WORTHY OF BEING CALLED MY CHILD.

You want to heal the evils you create by committing greater evils. Sin has no other name: sin is sin. But he who leads his brothers to offend me being aware of that offense commits a greater sin, and the offense is greater.

My people, the barbarism in which you are living was not created in an instant; degeneration has been implanted within Humanity long beforehand. At this instant the rebellion in which man has been living previously is emerging in public, it is just that human degeneration used to remain hidden and is now public.

My children, how many followers instantly succumb to total degeneration! In every respect, where life exists, man contaminates it with degeneration and perversity.

IGNORANT IDOLATERS! SUCH ARE MY PEOPLE: BEFORE MERE MEN YOU BOW DOWN AS IF THEY WERE GODS.

Not only is he guilty who adores whomsoever is not God, but the one who allows himself to be adored like God, pandering to pride and arrogance. Are not these the sons of the devil who are leading My people astray? You have entered into idolatry and cannot stop it, ungrateful children! I give Myself to you and you constantly deny Me.

SUCH IS THE EVIL THAT YOU CAUSE TO REACH ME THAT FIRE WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN. And even so the mouth of the liar will not be silenced; you are committing so much evil before My Eyes, there is such an abundance of impiety by the idolaters, they will bring this generation to instants of very great pain.

Look how many rags you drag, how much you are handing over to Satan, and it is not only Satan who is a liar, but man himself, who calls himself chosen without Me calling him chosen.

How many of My People feel that they are sealed, called, selected, separated from sinners, themselves being sinners who do not take the straw out of their own eyes! They commit offenses against Me and think that I do not see them - hypocrites!

My people, how much pride I see in you, and you go on calling me your God when you should repent before I cause you to examine yourselves on your own.

I am surprised to see how you take My Word and ignore it; you take it according to the needs of each person. How you will mourn for it, rebellious people!

FOOLS! STOP OFFENDING ME ...

PUT A STOP TO THE FALSE GODS THAT HAVE IMPOSED THEMSELVES AND THOSE THAT YOU HAVE ACCEPTED VOLUNTARILY IN ORDER TO ACCEPT THE WRETCHED STANDARDS OF THOSE WHO BELIEVE THAT THEY ARE MORE THAN ME.

You have ignored My Warnings and have forgotten that when man feels himself to be in possession of a great science, he runs the risk of swelling up in the spirit and feeling that he is more than his brothers. **WHY DO YOU NOT FEAR ME?...**

My people have gone away from Me, they are a people who desire the Earth, therefore they attach themselves to what is instant, rejecting My Law, they feed on the Earth and the Earth itself vomits them out.

Great is the person who converts, needing me, seeking me in order that I protect them in the midst of so much evil that surrounds them...

Great is the person who seeks Me faced with the degeneration in which Humanity is living...

Great is the humble person who does not litigate with their brother but seeks peace...

Great is the one who knows how to keep silence so that I speak...

Are you, My children, the converts of this instant?...

Are you the ones who have left the world or those who continue being sad?...

What is Justice for you and what is Justice for me?...

Are you honey for your brothers and sisters, or are you gall? ...

Are you bringers of happiness or unhappiness? ...

Are you those who seek Me with the eyes of the body, needing what is material in order to touch me? ...

My people, those and only those who have a pure heart can see me. For this you first have to cleanse your eye and then, with the eyedrops of love, seek me within, in your heart.

MY PEOPLE, SO FEW ARE THOSE WHOM I CAN CALL "BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY PEOPLE".

The instant in which you are living is crucial for Humanity: you know it but deny it.

Do not surrender to evil as if I did not warn you; enter into inner silence and seek me while you have an instant.

I do not refuse My children, I do not refuse the one who seeks Me, I do not refuse the one who needs Me and recognizes that they are a sinner.

Let those who are tired of the things of the world and its machinations come to Me...

Let those who are persecuted come to Me...

Let those who have gone wrong come to Me...

Let those who find themselves tied to sects contrary to My Will come to Me...

Let those who are in tribulation come to Me...

Let those who are lonely come to Me...

Let those who do not listen to Me in My Calls come to Me, let them draw near with a contrite heart and I will welcome, enlighten and protect them.

Pray My children, pray so that My Holy Spirit might dwell in each one of you.

Pray for My children, pray for Germany, it will suffer at the hands of terrorism and Nature will scourge it.

Pray my children, pray. I call you to begin a Worldwide Chain of Prayer of the Holy Rosary for peace in Venezuela.

Pray children, Spain grieves with pain over offenses against My House.

Pray My children, Colombia shakes.

My people, as My children sink into the mire of impurity, so the Earth experiences sinking throughout the world.

My People are faithful and true, they do not worry over what worries the world. On the contrary, they remain in continual prayer because they know that I am with My own, **I AM FAITHFUL AND TRUE.**

I bless you at this instant in which My people are being tested.

I bless your hearts in order that My Love might abound in them.

I bless your sight, thought, ears, so that in them My Calls reach the depths of each person.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Listening to Christ, Our Lord and God, knowing Him and recognizing Him as "My Lord and Savior," I can only say: "I am sorry Lord at having offended you".

In the light of every Divine Word out of the Divine Mouth, great is the offense incurred when the virtues of man are praised more than the Sacred Word, great is the offense incurred when man is praised and God is not Worshiped.

How much Our Lord tells us about how man needs to feel human flattery to maintain a status, even a spiritual one! ...

How many Calls and how many refusals! ...

How much Mercy from God and how much injustice from man towards our God!

Christ gives us a very great lesson and reaffirms to us: **I AM FAITHFUL AND TRUE.**

**LIKEWISE, I FEEL THAT HE LEAVES US THIS QUESTION FOR EVERYONE:
AM I FAITHFUL AND TRUE TOWARDS THE MOST HOLY TRINITY?**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JULY 01, 2017

My Beloved People:

MY SACRED HEART BURNS WITH LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.

I keep My Sacred Heart open to all who draw near with a contrite and humble heart, with a firm purpose of amendment, ready for that reunion to be true and lasting.

I am jealous for My own. I protect them at all instants, warning them so that they do not go astray. I explain to them all of what is found in My Word and I repeat the Calls of My Mother given at all the necessary instants so that My children understand that Humanity has gone astray and, when it has gone astray, has passed through the crucible of purification.

My people, conscience has been obstructed by man's constant falling back into the sins with which you offend Me and adhere to evil.

You have still not understood that in order to live in My Will you must know Me and acknowledge Me so that each act be an echo of Mine, each work be an echo of My Works filled with Divine Love. Until My love lives in you and has dwelled in you, it will be difficult for you to be faithful and true children.

**MY LOVE IS OBEDIENCE, IT IS FORGIVENESS, GRATITUDE, PRUDENCE,
CHARITY, UNDERSTANDING.**

**MY LOVE IS GIFT AND VIRTUE, WITH WHICH MY CHILDREN ARE A
TESTIMONY TO MY TRUTH.**

Appearances do not exist before Me, they are detestable to Me. When My People love appearances, I quickly go away. Faced with this detestable act, I do not recognize human creatures. I Am faithful and true.

**HOW MANY OF MY PEOPLE KNOW HOW TO TALK VERY WELL BEFORE THEIR BROTHERS AND
INSIDE THEY ARE EMPTY AS A CONTAINER THAT IS PERFORATED!**

I desire works and acts born of Truth and of My Love in order that they be a prolongation of My Love and My Truth.

My Beloved People, at this instant Humanity is lost in its folly, it refuses to comply with the Divine Law and has surrendered to satisfying its base instincts with its misused free-will. My people do not recognize evil, since this has become connatural to man, and so the enemy of the soul joyful gathers the fruit of his constant temptation of My People.

**MY CHILDREN DISAVOW ME, THEREFORE THEY HAVE BECOME LUKEWARM AND ENJOY THE
LUKEWARMNESS WITH WHICH THEY ARE DECEIVING THEMSELVES.**

Evil gives you the dowry and more so that you be creators of a greater evil. You are unable to stop the erroneous teachings within My People because you are lukewarm children and do not know Me. You say that you are My children and instead you are My torturers who constantly keep Me suffering.

All that surrounds you acknowledges Our Divinity: you deny Our Trinity, reject My Mother and mock My Calls. When the Calls of Our House leave you exposed, you attack them, and you thereby make it clear that within My People the snakes are not crawling on the ground but remain high up. But before an ignorant people, the serpent flies and makes the eagle crawl so that it does not warn those who seek Me.

**I DO NOT EXPLAIN MY WORD TO YOU IN ORDER FOR YOU TO KEEP IT ANONYMOUS, BUT SO THAT
YOU MIGHT BE FED WITH THE FOOD THAT MY HEART EMANATES FOR MY PEOPLE, THAT PEOPLE
WHO OBEY MY WORD.**

My people: the more you depart from Me, the greater is the purification!

Each person is an expansion of My Love or an expansion of the evil with which you contaminate those who find comfort in lust, in the folly of evil, in profanation, in fornication, in denial towards My Love, in lies and in the comfortable life of the way of the world.

**I AM NOT DECEIVING YOU: PERVERSE HUMANITY GOES TO EVIL TO SOLVE ITS NEEDS AND FIND
REFUGE FACING PAIN.**

**THE DEVIL SOLVES YOUR IMMEDIATE NEEDS BUT OFFERS YOU NOTHING FOR FREE. YOU HAVE TO
PAY BY SURRENDERING TO HIM AND WITH THAT YOU KILL THE SOUL.**

The danger for My People is approaching from the Universe; the great world powers know about these Celestial Bodies that will be catastrophic for Humanity. They deny this knowledge, not for the good of man but to keep you within the lie of a Humanity without problems and without sin.

The weather will never be the same. The constant changes have managed to penetrate you, they invade your brain and the latter is unable to respond to the drastic climatic changes in which man is not accustomed to living.

The seasons used to be clear, and men kept to clear patterns. At this instant, the sower does not know when to plant or when he will harvest his crop, man is unable to define the seasons because these have changed and continue changing constantly. The Sun used to provide man with well-being, but at this instant the Sun makes My People suffer, seeing them as strangers.

You have lived with the constant regression to which you have been submitted by those who believe themselves to be masters of Humanity. **WITH HUMANITY NOT RESISTING THE ACQUISITION OF NEW AND MISCONCEIVED WAYS OF LIFE AND IMPROPER ACTS, EVIL HAS STRETCHED OUT ITS TENTACLES OVER HUMANITY THAT HAS EMBRACED IT AND DOES NOT WANT TO LEAVE IT. THUS HUMANITY HAS FALLEN INTO ERROR AND IN THE RENUNCIATION OF MY LOVE. THE ABYSS HAS TAKEN SHAPE: IT IS CALLED DEGENERATION IN ALL ASPECTS OF MAN'S LIFE.**

The chaos to which you have surrendered has become a palpable reality; you do not only think but carry out great offenses against Me, making them a reality.

Man falls low, he constantly falls lower, driven by the environment around him. Man dresses and adorns himself like woman and is encouraged to be feminine without being so. The woman is object and subject, dresses like a man and rebels with the force of a man. She rejects motherhood in order to be an object.

**HOW MUCH PAIN ON THE TIRED AND DEVASTATED EARTH!
HOW THE EARTH CRACKS AND WILL CRACK IN ITS DESIRE TO DRIVE AWAY THE SIN THAT
BEFALLS IT!**

UNDER THE OPPRESSION OF SATAN MY PEOPLE WILL SUFFER THE GREATEST TRAGEDY.

You are living with your eyes blindfolded. You are not realists but idealists, and at this instant ideals are maintained about false gods that are leading you to the soul's great perdition.

**SAVE YOUR SOUL, ATTAIN SALVATION AND ETERNAL LIFE!
DO NOT FEAR THE TROUBLED WATERS; BE FAITHFUL TO MY WORD, DO NOT REJECT MY MOTHER,
RECEIVE ME IN THE EUCHARIST PROPERLY PREPARED.**

DO NOT DEPART FROM ME, AS I DO NOT DEPART FROM THOSE WHO CALL ME.

The waters of the oceans will give man great surprises, giving way to the appearance of hidden volcanoes. The tectonic plates will be shaken and My People will suffer because of it.

Pray children, pray for Europe, it has forged its own pain.

Pray children, pray for France, again evil is leading it to pain.

Pray children, pray for the United States, it suffers through man and Nature.

Pray children, pray for Ecuador, it is strongly shaken and the great volcano causes My children to suffer.

**MY BELOVED PEOPLE, SEE HOW YOU HAVE DEPARTED FROM ME, HOW YOU RESIST THE GOOD
AND HOW YOU HAVE SURRENDERED TO WHAT IS NOT LOVE...**

Understand that without love you are creatures without life, you are empty and unmoved by anything. The heart hardens not only towards your brothers and sisters but also hardens towards yourselves; that is why you reject the Gift of Life. Be creatures of good, be Love.

My people, prepare yourselves, be spiritual, do not settle for not knowing me, but demand of yourselves to know me in order for you not to be deceived. You must enter into My Word so that you do not confuse what comes from My Love with that which is the work of man guided by Satan.

**MY PEOPLE WILL BE ACCOMPANIED BY MY ANGEL OF PEACE, WHO IS NOT A FORMER PROPHET,
BUT IS THE NOVELTY OF MY LOVE TO SUPPORT MY PEOPLE UNDER TRIBULATION THROUGH
INFERNAL PERSECUTION.** My Angel of Peace will be the consolation of My faithful, the support of My People and, by the hand of My Mother, will bring My Love to the hearts of the humble of heart.

**MY FAITHFUL WILL RECEIVE THE BLESSING OF THEIR FAITHFULNESS.
NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR THOSE WHO STAY WITHIN MY HEART.**

I warn you, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Faced with a Divine Word that clearly warns us about the reality of the child of God, it would be foolish to deny and refuse to look at the state in which Humanity finds itself at this instant.

In the face of the persistent ideologies that are sustained in falsehood and the denial of the precepts that Christ left us, man suffers his own folly.

Refusing to confess God as the Creator of Heaven and Earth is part of the great plan of the Devil to dominate Humanity and hand it over to the Antichrist. Man is absorbed in his world, the one he has created at his convenience, and he refuses to look at himself so as to react and return to the path towards the Salvation of the soul.

Christ tells me that the most serious thing about man is not recognizing that he is limited and refusing to open his spiritual senses and thus to know what he really possesses as a child of God.

Brethren, let us not scorn the explanation of the Divine Word.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY JULY 7, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

RECEIVE MY BLESSING, MAKING SUPPLICATION TO THE HOLY SPIRIT SO THAT THESE WORDS THAT YOU RECEIVE MIGHT BE WELCOMED WITH WISDOM AND THUS THAT YOU WHO READ THEM MIGHT TREASURE THEM AND THAT THEY WOULD MOTIVATE YOU TO CONVERSION.

The Devil's claws are rising up in the midst of Humanity, which has transformed the Earth of blessing into a dark earth saturated with human misery, where confusion and anger abound.

Children, do you not understand that improper, impetuous and harmful acts strengthen hell's minions?

YOU SAY THAT YOU KNOW MY SON, YET THIS IS NOT TRUE, SINCE THOSE WHO KNOW THE DAMAGE CAUSED BY ALLYING THEMSELVES WITH EVIL, ALLOWING EVIL TO USE THEM TO CAUSE TROUBLE, IF THEY LOVED MY SON, THEY WOULD TURN AWAY FROM THESE TEMPTATIONS.

Humility, silence, peace and unity are contrary to the Devil's nature, and when you are in between apparently good acts and acts contaminated with evil, the Devil gains greater advantage by distancing you from the righteous work and action of the children of God.

The devil does not rest, bringing and pouring out unhappiness among men so that war between nations be prefaced by violence in Humanity.

Some of My children, with faith and great courage, stay within the obedience to which My Son calls them. These children are the ones whom the demons tempt with greater fury: the instruction is to rob them of peace, because they know man, and when man loses peace, the sequence of thoughts works and acts are for the most part not what My Son wishes to receive.

Man is so poor in his conscience that he lets himself be carried away by pride, and from this evil Satan gains great profit, infecting man with grave evils by means of pride. The proud creature emanates so much purulence that it contaminates every one that comes across its path, and the demons rush to heighten that great evil in

them, since a proud man causes more pain in a single instant wherever he goes than what the demons themselves can achieve.

Men rush from one place to another in search of dates regarding the events of purification that Humanity will suffer, and those who seek dates should stop and ask themselves about their spiritual state.

HOW MANY AMONGST HUMANITY WOULD THERE BE WHO WOULD SAVE THEIR SOULS IF AT THIS INSTANT MY SON CAME IN HIS SECOND COMING? THEREFORE, BEFOREHAND AND FOR THE GOOD OF SOULS, THE PARTICULAR JUDGMENT IS FACING HUMANITY.

HAVE YOU THOUGHT ABOUT THIS ACT OF MERCY?

ARE YOU PRODUCING FRUITS OF ETERNAL LIFE OR, ON THE CONTRARY, ARE YOU CREATURES OF STRIFE?

Children of My Immaculate Heart, you possess everything for attaining Eternal Life and are losing it at every instant in the face of minor and unforeseen situations.

SPIRITUAL GROWTH IS A CONSTANT TRIAL, since the one who does not live like a spiritual adult cannot be a spiritual adult, but goes from maturity to childishness with great ease. You have not grown up spiritually so as to face the instant in which you are living.

YOU DO NOT POSSESS SPIRITUAL STABILITY, and in the face of this great lack, the wily and evil thief is quick to cast you into old spiritual failings in order that you regress as much as possible and turn away from the true Way of Salvation.

An angry man causes great conflicts ...
An angry family causes serious wounds ...
An angry people cause great devastation and deaths ...
An angry Humanity causes great wars ...

The devil is cunning and you easily fall into his nets, so much so that he continually facilitates the arrival of many reports, literature, news, predictions that intrigue you and you, children, pounce on what awakens your curiosity ...

OH MY POOR CHILDREN, HOW MANY OF YOU ARE WORN OUT BECAUSE OF NOT KNOWING MY SON IN DEPTH! AND YOU WANT TO ATTAIN GREAT HONORS WITHOUT HAVING ATTAINED THAT WHICH WILL MAKE YOU HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM: DIVINE LOVE. You want to be learned without praxis, and the sinner who does not decide to rid himself of what causes him to fall will not be able to overcome sin. Without the constant practice of self-denial, man cannot overcome what causes him to fall. For my children the practice of goodness and separation from evil are indispensable.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, My Son sees each person in particular, He sees the works and actions of each person in particular and My Son will not ignore acts contrary to the Law of Love. How many of My children find themselves in great conflicts because of wanting to acquire the gifts of another brother, without thinking that love governs everything, and those who concern themselves with coveting their brother's spiritual goods harden their hearts and alienate themselves from the Celestial Goods.

AT THIS INSTANT, HOW MANY ARE ARGUING, DENYING OR AFFIRMING THE EVENTS THAT THE FATHER'S HOUSE HAS REVEALED TO YOU!

If you desire Salvation, you must devote yourselves to living in holiness, fulfilling God's Law and being living testimonies of Divine Love at all instants and in all places, in and out of season.

For this Humanity, truth is its truth, and that truth is infinitely distant from the truth that My Son left to His children.

MAN CANNOT ALTER THE COMMANDMENTS, THEY ARE ALWAYS NEW, A CONSTANT PRESENT, THEY ARE NOT SUBJECT TO FREE INTERPRETATIONS. But what does this generation do? It has abolished sin and works and acts contrary to life, to the Salvation of the soul, contrary to obedience, modesty and purity, and has given itself over to debauchery, opening the mind to lust so that base human instincts spring up and reproduce themselves in an environment constantly favorable to this.

MY SON'S PEOPLE REMAIN INERT, THEY REFUSE TO RECOGNIZE THE INSTANT IN WHICH THEY ARE LIVING, AND THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL, WITH HIS CUNNING, IS TAKING HOLD OF HUMANITY AT EVERY INSTANT. Technological inventions are praised by the vast majority of Humanity without proper knowledge. This brings man closer to accepting any technological innovation without reservations. Thus Humanity will accept the use of the microchip with great trust, this ingenious and miniscule artifact being the greatest controller that has ever existed.

THROUGH THE MICROCHIP, MAN'S THINKING WILL BE NULLIFIED, AND THE FREEDOM THAT MY SON HAS GIVEN TO MAN SHALL BE DEFINITELY TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM. THE MICROCHIP IS A PERTINENT SIGN PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC APPEARANCE OF THE ANTICHRIST.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, each of you must voluntarily consecrate yourself to Our Sacred Hearts; My Son has asked this from you and I repeat that urgent request.

EVERY HOME SHOULD BE CONSECRATED TO OUR SACRED HEARTS, EACH FAMILY SHOULD CONSECRATE ITSELF TO OUR SACRED HEARTS, BUT DO NOT FORGET THAT THE CONSECRATION IS PUT INTO EFFECT BY CONSTANTLY LIVING IN THE FATHER'S WILL. BUT WHERE DIVINE LOVE DOES NOT REIGN, CONSECRATION DOES NOT PRODUCE FRUITS.

Beloved children, man does not rest in his eagerness to lead Humanity. Technological inventions do not stop; these are not only for man's good but are mostly used to dominate man. The human mind is a subject of constant study and constant surprises for the man of science: that is why Humanity receives innovations with which they capture human attention and take it away from everything around it.

One more invention comes into the hands of children and youth, with which they will totally disconnect those who use it from reality. These constant seals of evil are those that prepare man for the total domination of the mind by the Antichrist, in order to possess Humanity without the latter rebelling.

Parents:

HOW CASUALLY YOU HAVE GIVEN YOUR CHILDREN OVER TO SATAN'S WHIMS!

HOW FLIPPANTLY YOU HAVE ALLOWED YOUR CHILDREN TO LIVE IN AN UNREAL WORLD AND TO BE TRANSFORMED INTO AUTOMATA THAT LIVE INSIDE THEMSELVES, CONSTANTLY COMPETING AGAINST THEMSELVES!

Parents are not listened to, they are not respected, they are not loved by their children.

I hear so much grief about this. Parents: your children, inert creatures, are the product of technology created to dominate man and **FIND THEMSELVES DOMINATED BY THE DEVIL'S TECHNOLOGY. EVERY INNOVATION THAT YOU PLACE IN THE HANDS OF YOUR CHILDREN BRINGS YOUR CHILDREN NEARER, WITH YOUR AWARENESS, TO IMPLANTING THE MICROCHIP AND BEING AMONG THE WORSHIPERS OF THE ANTICHRIST.**

How disobedient man has fallen!

CHILDREN, YOU PRAY YET DISOBEY, YOU PRAY YET IGNORE THE WARNINGS THAT MY SON GIVES YOU IN ORDER TO BE FREE FROM EVIL AND TO FREE YOUR FAMILIES.

Evil goes throughout the Earth, it is an invisible force contaminating those who allow it. Therefore you must proclaim that evil exists and that the People of My Son will not be saved until they decide to set out on the path of holiness, which is not just praying.

EXPAND YOUR MINDS, NOURISH THEM WITH KNOWLEDGE, WITH PRAXIS, SO THAT YOU ARE NOT BE DECEIVED BY THE WILES OF THE SEDUCER OF SOULS.

Pray My children, pray for Turkey, it will suffer the pain of its inhabitants.

Pray My children, pray for North Korea, its people will suffer the effect of its own nuclear creations.

Pray children, pray for Chile, the earth shakes with great force.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The Earth shakes more forcefully, great earthquakes in the depths of the sea cause devastation on the Earth's surface. Aviation will be paralyzed for a time in much of the Earth; keep the faith. Volcanoes give signs of their awakening.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, remain attentive, devote yourselves to good deeds, attend to the requests of this Mother. Be creatures of good, do not let evil invade you, be love towards yourselves and your brothers.

DO NOT FORGET THAT EVIL GROWS, BUT DIVINE LOVE IS MULTIPLIED BY AS MANY ACTS OF OBEDIENCE AS MY CHILDREN CARRY OUT.

Beloved, My Son loves you with Eternal Love.

CONVERT, DRAW NEAR TO MY SON, DO NOT FEAR HIM, DRAW NEAR AND LIVE IN THE FULLNESS OF THE CHILDREN OF GOD.

As Mother of Humanity, I will remain with you until we hand over the Earth to Its Creator. I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENT BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

At this instant, evil's snares against man are increasing – increasing just as the instant is approaching when the son of the perdition will appear. Man must therefore remain attentive to the signs with which he announces himself being announced.

Our Mother alerts us before the technological crisis in which man is diminished and brought to a state of total exclusion through technological innovations that cause children and young people to be vegetative creatures. By this method, evil incapacitates man's decision-making, and therefore hinders him from being more of God and keeps him away from reality.

Evil does not announce itself but advances slowly without being seen; this is how the Antichrist is arriving, and for this reason most of humanity is taken by surprise. In the absence of knowledge and due to denial, man will come to live in spiritual and physical slavery.

Brothers and sisters, we are called to keep the Faith, that Faith that is born within us and which as a burning flame does not go out.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY JULY 11, 2017



Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Tears of Blood are My pain at the absence of Love in the hearts of My children.

The Father's House has called for humanity to understand that it needs to lead life to the ultimate goal: **FUSION WITH THE DIVINE WILL.**

Instead, at this instant, man is using what he possesses for his own good, according to his personality, in order to impose himself on his brothers, to manipulate his fellow men, to demonstrate that he is against all that is Divine ...

My children have not understood, and still less reflected, that when the Father's House asks you for something, it is essentially a change relating to work and action, since as soon as you are instructed to change or given an order, the devil rises up against you in order to make you act in the opposite way and thus keep you in constant rebellion against God.

CHILDREN, IF YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED YOUR 'YES' TO MY SON AND HAVE DECIDED TO ADVANCE IN HOLINESS, YOU NEED TO FERTILIZE THE GROUND OF PERSONALITY WITH NEW EARTH, without the pollutants that you keep in your mind, without the rags with which you have been walking and which distinguish you one from another.

**YOU HAVE NOT UNDERSTOOD THAT WHAT OUGHT TO DISTINGUISH YOU IS
THE LAW OF LOVE AND NOT CONFLICT, WHICH CAUSES ANGER AND
MAKES YOU UNRECOGNIZABLE.**

I have shed My tears because of the violence in which Humanity is living, the slaughter of the innocents, the subversion in which Humanity finds itself ...

Anger has managed to sink deeply within My children, without them even thinking of the Law of Love. Man is a butcher without compassion, he kills his brothers and sisters without his heart quaking, without thought or feelings of pity or compassion.

Meditate, children: if you are capable of acting ruthlessly against a brother, you may just as easily be prey for the Antichrist.

Beloved children, the Law of Love was given by the Heavenly Father because man has not loved himself and therefore does not know the Love of neighbor.

GOD THE FATHER IS ABOVE YOU, HE IS ALL IN ALL. You must love one another; you are the children of the same Father - love your brothers and sisters, and reject what is worldly.

You destroy the Earth, and at this instant you are destroying yourselves and are instantly away from greater destruction.

You want to destroy the soul so that the Antichrist adds you to his ranks.

You who call yourselves children of God, respond as children of God, not as lukewarm creatures without a definite path to Salvation.

**WHAT WILL THE ANGEL OF PEACE FIND, IF AS CHILDREN OF GOD YOU HAVE RENOUNCED
ETERNAL SALVATION, HAVING NO LOVE, BECAUSE YOUR HEART IS OF STONE, UNFEELING AND
NEGATIVE TOWARDS MERCY AND FORGIVENESS?**

Be true, do not distort the Divine Law.

I weep at the total degeneration permitted in different areas of Humanity ...

I weep at the lack of love that reigns in families ...

I weep, seeing that human beings regard each other as enemies within their own homes ...

I CALL YOU TO KEEP OUR ANGEL OF PEACE IN MIND.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JULY 14, 2017

My Beloved People:

IN MY HANDS I HOLD MY PEOPLE, THOSE WHO SEARCH FOR ME INCESSANTLY.

I am Divine Mercy, I am Peace, I am Charity, I am Hope so that My children might be strengthened in the Faith. I am Justice, and as the Just Judge, I wait until the last instant in order that the human creature might repent and return to Me.

At this instant, I can only look at the Earth and continue pouring out My Justice slowly due to the supplications of My Mother for those who remain faithful, for those who continue making an effort not to falter, for those who are constant, humble and true Christians ...

I HOLD BACK MY JUSTICE DUE TO THE PETITIONS OF MY MOTHER FOR THOSE WHO ARE PREPARING by examining themselves over and over again, by those who, deepening their knowledge of what is coming, become aware of the urgency of genuinely entrusting themselves to My House in order to save their souls and be a testimony to their brothers, with the intention of helping them.

Modernist and liberal beliefs present me as an inert God, thus inviting man to be liberal, to keep on behaving contrary to My Work and Action. **MAN'S ACTION IS IN TOTAL DISCORD WITH OUR DIVINE WORD, IT IS IN CONTRADICTION WITH THE DIVINE LAW, IT IS A VERY SERIOUS AFFRONT TO THE COMMANDMENTS AND TO THE TEACHINGS THAT I LEFT YOU.**

This generation is constantly corrupting itself and is surrendering to madness.

THE ANTICHRIST HAS PREPARED THE CURRENT SCENARIO IN WHICH HUMANITY IS LIVING, AND HUMANITY HAS ACCEPTED IT...

My children's personality is no longer their own, but has been conformed to the majority, with a man emerging who has no thought of his own other than that inherited by the rest of society. A man has arisen who imitates his fellow men, who does not reason but only imitates others' behavior.

Children, My people, I call you to inform yourselves, to deepen into My Word made explicit for you in various ways, because it is you who are going to be participants in the coming events.

PREPARE YOURSELVES, DO NOT IGNORE WHAT THIS GENERATION IS LIVING THROUGH and what is making its way amidst the ignorance of a man who regards everything happening as normal.

I watch you passing the instants without leaving a trace; you find satisfaction in saying that you are alive, but you do not think, do not reason, do not feel, and this pleases those who hold in their hands the important decisions of Humanity, within which you are.

A group of men and women with economic power have decided that you, My People, should remain ignorant of the true reality, with the goal of manipulating you. You are not unaware of this: I have explained it to you, but you do not stop to think and take measures in this regard.

My people, this generation is aberrant, degenerate, it rejoices in what is illicit and in what reduces its status as a child of God: you worship the god of money, the god of technology, the god of modernism, the god of degeneration ...

Such are the instants that indicate to you the stage in which this generation is living. I see more sinners than in Sodom and Gomorrah. You will not stop before sinning, however gravely that may be; the whole instant you will promote new ways of offending Our Most Holy Trinity. And in the end, the good will be seen as evil and evil will be welcomed with great pleasure.

Families are a continuous battlefield: children rise up against their parents, brothers do not look see one another as brothers, you are rapidly losing your values. Loyalty will come to be unknown, blood relationships will be ignored, all will disavow one another, deny one another...

Humanity is in permanent chaos. Our Spirit is constantly grieved; man's imagination is stronger than knowledge itself, and imagination contaminates the creature, dominating it by distorting knowledge.

Children do not bear good fruit when they rise up against their parents. Parents correct their children and children laugh, consenting to what Satan sets before them.

THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH MAN HAS DETACHED HIMSELF FROM WHAT IS SPIRITUAL, CONSIDERING IT RIDICULOUS AND NOT NECESSARY IN ORDER TO EVOLVE.

Evolution for today's man depends on technology, knowing that technology has dominated him, has caused him to be its slave and has chained him - not with physical chains, but with chains that have robbed him of his mind, thought, will, capacity for decision, intelligence; and I see zombies wandering on Earth... My People have become a People without will.

My people are diminished in the face of the constant wave of malevolent ideologies that have chosen to separate Me from man so that he surrenders to evil. You are continually creating new towers of Babel in which you have perished and continue to perish, completely nullifying yourselves, losing your relationships as human creatures.

My Mystical Body has turned away from Me, it feels that it does not need me; you tear down My Temples, defile Me, blaspheme against Our Trinity, reject and mock My Mother, and My Real Presence in the Eucharist will come to be denied.

My People find themselves more alone, My Church on Earth will suffer for her mistakes, schism will come. Evil has a field day with the contamination in sectors of My Church, creating scandal and more scandal.

YOU, MY CHILDREN, PREPARE PROPERLY, REPENT OF OFFENSES COMMITTED.

My people, in the midst of the apparent quiet preceding the Warning (1), men continue to go further and further astray. Children, you will examine yourselves, the very depths of your souls will be shaken, human conscience will be known for the first time by some of My children.

All will see the offenses they have committed against the Divine Law, and with an iron rod, they will live through the particular judgment from which not even a single person will be able to escape. Everyone will remain in the personal desert of their sins, they will not be able to help one another. After this, My faithful will be more faithful and those who do not love Me will love me less. **PERSECUTION TOWARDS MY FAITHFUL WILL INCREASE AND THE GREAT DECEIVER WILL TELL HUMANITY THAT THIS ACT OF MERCY FROM MY HOUSE, THE WARNING, WAS CREATED BY HIM.**

During this personal examination, the Creation will be shaken, the Universe will remind man that human offenses have managed to draw heavenly bodies towards Earth. The Earth's atmosphere will be tinged with fire, and with this fire the Earth will burn.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, WHOEVER DENIES ME BY SAYING THAT I CAUSE THEM FEAR IN CONVEYING MY TRUTH, IS A STRANGER TO THE REALITY IN WHICH THEY ARE LIVING.

Pray My children, pray for the Philippines, this land of Mine will weep to the full.

Pray My children, pray for Guatemala, the great volcano awakens forcefully.

Pray My children, pray, the Middle East burns.

Pray My children, pray, the sea is strongly stirred up due to the proximity of a celestial body.

My Beloved People, folly is the daughter of evil: take My Words and be renewed internally with a generous spirit.

I WILL NOT DENY YOU PROTECTION IF HUMILITY AND PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT ARE GENUINE.

DISCOVER THAT YOU ARE LIVING, NO LONGER BE SLAVES OF THE TECHNOLOGY THAT DOMINATES YOU.

LIVE, BREATHE MY LOVE.

I bless you with My Heart that suffers thirst for souls.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Humanity has not stopped to reconsider because it does not look for an instant to do so. Immersion in the constant innovation offered by what is worldly takes up its instant. Especially the young people who want to experience what they are offered; they take everything and then do not have the strength to give up what they know causes them harm.

Technology in various fields has been used for good, but misused technology, whose aim is to trap man in order to dominate him, has succeeded because it has created, as Our Lord says, "a race of zombies." Each creature lives in its own world, in competition with its own self via a machine the size of its hand. Something the size of the hand has managed to overcome the will of man!

Brothers and sisters, this is an instant for waking up, not for continuing to be drowsy.

Institutions have been contaminated and evil has dominated everything that man possesses at this instant. Evil has been dominating man for decades and has now subdued him.

Every human act has universal repercussions. It is each person's obligation that these repercussions be in accord with the Divine Will and not contrary to It. Everyone is responsible for what happens to this generation.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY JULY 17, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

WITH MY HANDS I RECEIVE YOU SO AS TO MAKE YOU ENTER INTO THE WAY OF SALVATION.

My children are becoming bold in refusing to obey the Requests of My Son. Not knowing what the soul is, you do not know what you are going to lose, and you venture onto the easier path, the one that leads you to damnation.

Every Call by means of this Revelation is Divine Will. Each Call is not intended to frighten you, but to warn you about the purification that is approaching for Humanity so that you are not caught unprepared, and you are willing to change your lives.

Humanity acts by pleasing itself in everything it wants, without meditating on whether it is for its good or ill. A selfish and competitive attitude leads man not to think of his brothers and sisters, but to focus only on his own well-being, his personal pleasure, giving free rein to the god of materialism. This attitude has been transferred to the spiritual part of the human being. Without works or acts of love towards his neighbor, man fails to fulfill the First Commandment of God's Law and refuses to reconsider in this respect. This selfish act has been taken hold of by the devil in order to aim darts loaded with what is worldly at society, which has welcomed them complacently, in defiance of Natural Law and the Divine Will.

Young people continue without a rudder where the waters take them: waters infested (*) by immorality, debauchery, degeneration and the inability to refuse what is wrong; waters infested by corruption, anger, failings with respect to the Commandments of the Law of God; waters polluted by bad teachings, distorted on purpose by those who within institutions are real demons that muddle everything they touch.

Do not be careless, My children : false teachers abound - those who do not obey the Gospel, those who are not true, those who believe they can deceive My Son and only forge their own condemnation.

REMAIN ATTENTIVE, MY CHILDREN, THERE IS AN ABUNDANCE OF THOSE WHO SAY THAT THEY RECEIVE THE WORD OF MY SON, WITHOUT THIS BEING TRUE. Know My Son so that you might discern

between what is true and what is contaminated. You know that this instant is one of confusion, since it precedes great and predicted events of every sort, those that indicate to you that you are living in the instant of the instants.

This generation has developed so much wickedness that it has drawn evil and its legions towards the Earth, thus maintaining the infestation of many human creatures that exhibit forms of behavior never seen before.

And man sees everything as good, since for him sin and hell do not exist, and Divine Forgiveness is utilized in order to allow man to immerse himself in sin and be trapped by Satan.

I look towards the Earth, and so many of My children are devoting themselves to manifesting their lack of love towards God, showing off the spiritual ignorance in which they are living, and with great coldness they destroy images in the temples, commit sacrileges with the Eucharist and continue their lives without remorse. This is man's rebellion towards My Priests, towards those who preach the Word of My Son and do not fulfill it in their daily lives; it is the rebellion of children without God, of those who have decided to worship the devil. It is the rebellion of man who has welcomed the devil, and he has grafted the poison of hatred towards God into you.

**THIS GENERATION IS SUFFOCATING IN ITS MORAL AND SPIRITUAL CRISIS.
MAN WITHOUT GOD IS A MAN WITHOUT CONSCIENCE, WITHOUT FEAR.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

IN ORDER TO DISCOVER MY SON IN YOU, YOU MUST HAVE LOVE IN YOUR HEARTS AND THE ASSISTANCE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. Love so that you do not reject the truth although you do not understand it, love so that you be willing to leave the state of error in which those who deny My Son persist.

You have no time, only instants, and prior to these instants error and rejection of the Divine increase. This is a sign that gives away what is coming, a sign that you must appreciate so that you do not justify living in darkness.

At this instant My Heart is plunged into a great sadness; those who have lost their physical sight take pains to mobilize themselves, yet you, who have decided to be spiritually blind in order not to see the Truth of the Divine Word, cause great offense to My Son.

The devil is deceiving this generation that burns for technological advances; he deceives you with great ease, he even deceives those who belong to My Son.

THE DEMON IS EASILY DECEIVING MANY OF MY OWN IN ORDER TO LEAD THEM TO ETERNAL PUNISHMENT.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the Father's House hides nothing from you; be obedient and do not neglect the Divine Calls, in which you will find the true Way.

Pay attention to how the advance of misused technology has led you to be totally dependent on it. All this has been the Antichrist's plan so that you would be subject in advance to total control in the hands of the Antichrist.
YOUR DATA IS BEING KEPT IN THE HANDS OF EVIL TO BE USED AGAINST YOU, MY CHILDREN.

That is why I have called you to go deeply into Scripture, to know and to recognize My Son, so that you would not be confused.

The son of perdition is increasing his power by means of his loyal and baneful elites against Humanity, which - disregarding the Divine Calls - is surprised again and again.

Pray children, pray for Russia, it will suffer through Nature.

Pray children, pray for Iceland.

Pray children, pray for the United States, pain is looming.

Pray for Venezuela, pray for Venezuela.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the earth shakes from one cardinal point to another.

Volcanoes quicken their activity due to the influence of a celestial body that is approaching Earth.

HUMANITY WILL FIND ITS WAY WHEN IT COMES TO BE FREE FROM THE SLAVERY TO WHICH IT HAS SURRENDERED. THE NEW DAWN WILL COME WHERE THE PEACE OF MY SON REIGNS.

AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY, I GIVE YOU MY LOVE, I OFFER YOU MY INTERCESSION.

Pray the Holy Rosary, receive My Son, be true Temples of the Holy Spirit.

I bless you with My Love.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.

() Infested : a reference in this case to the contamination produced by the Devil regarding people, places or objects.*

COMMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

In this instant when Humanity has the opportunity of knowing, through various sources, the world situation in its every aspect, is when it is most ignorant in the spiritual dimension.

The development of high technology used for the good of man has been a great blessing, but misused technology is what most separates man from his Creator. This may seem like something incredible, but this is how it is...

Our Mother tells us with great clarity that man is ignorant about the soul and therefore shows no interest in saving what he does not see with the eyes of the body. Our Mother tells us: *"The People of God are not spiritual but unstable when they experience some suffering."*

Brothers, we are facing great natural catastrophes. Let us practise love so that we may be willing to help our brothers and sisters.

We know that the Ring of Fire is in great activity and that the sequence of events directly related to volcanoes and earthquakes will shake various countries.

Let us enter into the relationship that gives us the Peace that man needs; let us enter into the Sacred Heart of Jesus and into the Immaculate Heart of our Mother. As Humanity advances in step with the majority, let us pause on our way. Let us feel God within us and enter deeply into His time, and in that Divine Time let us return to the true Way: thus we will be truly free, free indeed.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JULY 26, 2017

My Beloved People:

I BEAR YOU WITHIN EACH ONE OF MY WOUNDS, MY CHILDREN, SO THAT MY MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD PROTECTS YOU, DEFENDS YOU AND BE THE SHIELD BY MEANS OF WHICH MY CHILDREN DEFEND THEMSELVES FROM THEIR OWN HUMAN EGO.

I have invited you to know Me, not in human fashion, but to know Me and to enter into Me assisted by My Holy Spirit.

At this instant you are sailing in an extremely stormy sea in which I see each person's boat on the verge of shipwreck ... And today's man - even those who are close to Me - has altered true love: My Love. And what is man without love, but an empty wineskin? What is a man without love, but an inert body that confines the soul and keeps it constantly oppressed?

My Beloved People, you have still not understood My Love, therefore you continually allow the human ego to come out in you, and it is precisely the human ego that is causing the boat of each of you to sink in that stormy sea.

I HAVE ASKED YOU FOR FAITH, BUT I SEE SO MANY WHO, EVEN THOUGH THEY INTRODUCE THEIR FINGERS INTO MY WOUNDS, SEEING ME, FEELING ME, DO NOT BELIEVE AND DO NOT ALLOW FAITH TO BRING THEM BY MY HAND TO KNOW WHAT TRUE LOVE IS.

And Faith is the strength of My People ...
Faith is the door that opens them to greater knowledge ...
Faith facilitates communion among brothers and sisters...
Faith facilitates understanding ...
Faith is charity ...
Faith is hope ...
And Faith binds you to obedience out of love.

IN THIS INSTANT OF INSTANTS, MY HEART IS IN PAIN, DEEPLY HURT BY THOSE WHOM I HAVE ASKED TO ENTER IN AND TO COMMIT THEMSELVES to various Works in order to assist and to take My Word to a Humanity devoid of It, and I see them being tossed about again and again by Satan. They have not learned from the lessons that life gives them through their actions and work outside of My Will, and this failure to take each stumble as a true lesson, is taken by Satan who places it in the personal boat of each of My children so that the latter weighs more and sink down into the sea of the human ego.

You look too much at your brother and his faults, and this is the product of living in a competitive society which is not spiritual but worldly. I see each of My children spending their lives without recognizing me in their brothers, forgetting that the gravest offense and sin that man commits is against My Holy Spirit.

MY HEART IS BLEEDING WITH LOVE AND BLEEDING WITH PAIN. Some will ask: how does it bleed with love and pain? In this way: as I gave Myself for love and for your salvation, salvation that you are continually rejecting, salvation that you reject by continuing to be so worldly and so disrespectful, like those who do not draw near with words of encouragement and love to their fellow men who suffer.

Science has advanced, children - and well you know it -, not only for evil but for your good, but at this instant, misused science is holding humanity by a thread at the point of breaking, a product of the unconsciousness of some.

You are not ignorant: you have the tools for keeping yourselves constantly informed through this Word of Mine of what is happening and of what is threatening the Earth. The Sun has gone from being man's ally to displaying itself with all its force, as a sign that it does not acknowledge human work and action, and the Earth finds itself threatened.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE: IN WHAT ARE YOU LOOKING FOR ME? WHERE ARE YOU LOOKING FOR ME? ASK YOURSELVES THIS.

My Mercy is infinite and you are wasting this instant, instant in which with My Word I am calling you to a total conversion.

You know about what is to come, but it is not the same, children, as knowing what will come at the instant when you are living what is to come; if you are not properly cemented on solid rock, you will not be able to stand, you will not be able to stay firm and immovable. Hence My insistence on a radical change.

I DO NOT NEED YOUR OFFERINGS, I DO NOT NEED YOU TO OFFER ME CHANGE, I DEMAND A RADICAL CHANGE FROM YOU, AS THOSE WHO MAKE AN OFFER AND DO NOT FULFILL IT ARE WHITENED SEPULCHERS. And at this instant My People must remain faithful to Me in order to be able to receive the necessary discernment from the Holy Spirit.

My Beloved People:

Pray for Argentina: turmoil is increasing and the subversive voices are only heard in silence, but these will rise up and take the majority by surprise.

Pray, My children, the earth will be shaken, My children will witness a strong earthquake.

Pray, My children, pray for yourselves because My Scales are in front of each one of you.

Pray My children, pray for the land of the North: in the midst of turmoil and surprise it will be scourged by those who do not love it.

Pray My children, pray for Ecuador, it will suffer because of various events.

My People:

Every instant is a century of preparation, every instant is a diamond for you, every instant means forming part of the wheat or the tares, every instant is the instant of instants, and **THE DUTY OF MY PEOPLE IS TO GROW IN LOVE, IN WISDOM, IN KNOWLEDGE AND IN THE RESPECT AND FULFILLMENT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS THAT SHOULD BE LIFE WITHIN YOU.**

This generation is writing its history with blood, with the blood of innocents who love Me, but at the same time you are writing your history with a lack of love and accepting Satan as your god. Even so, I do not abandon you, but continue bringing you and explaining My Word to you, because I do not want any of you to be lost.

ENOUGH NOW! LET GO OF THE RAGS WITH WHICH YOU ARE WALKING. Still you are not aware, you have not realized that these rags of selfishness, egoism, these rags of power, these rags of conflict, envy, possession, exhibitionism, rags of materialism, those rags are those that, if you do not detach yourselves from them, will cause you to be among those who follow the Antichrist. The latter is moving rapidly by means of his satellites in order to enchain his followers.

Sadly I must tell you that those who are serving the Antichrist at this instant are acting; they are not sleeping like you, like My People, they do not wait for a request to carry out what they know or that to which they have committed themselves, they do not wait for a call of attention because they know that the one begotten by Satan does not forgive mistakes. And this Jesus who is infinite Mercy and constantly forgives you is rejected and thrown out.

YOU, MY PEOPLE, ARE CONTINUALLY CRUCIFYING ME, YOU PIERCE MY HANDS WITH THE NAILS OF FOLLY, OF STUBBORNNESS, OF A LACK OF LOVE, OF INJUSTICE, OF INTOLERANCE, OF FAILINGS WITH RESPECT TO CHARITY, OF ARROGANCE, OF FAILINGS WITH RESPECT TO HOPE, AND ABOVE ALL, OF REFUSING TO BELIEVE AND TO TRUST IN MY WORD.

It is you who are again screaming "crucify him!", you are the ones who are repeating history...

I NEED SOULS WHO ARE COMMITTED TO SUFFERING, TO SUFFERING THE UNSPEAKABLE IN ORDER TO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO MY REQUESTS.

My children, My people, you are so close, so close to My Church's being shaken, so close to the shaking of the earth with great earthquakes that you were expecting in future times, far in the future, and you have not yet understood that you are living in the instant of instants.

My Mystical Body will be strongly shaken, and I need the Faith of My Mystical Body to remain firm in My Promise and My Word, but for this, you must be those who fulfill My Commandments and who fulfill the Law of Love.

My people, how much degeneration is constantly coming to light! How many are being contaminated the whole while by anger and becoming unrecognizable in My Sight, but not unrecognizable for Satan! Understand, children, that when you lose your peace, you open the door for Satan to use you as his instruments against your brothers and sisters.

REALIZE THAT THIS INSTANT HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED AND IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH MAN STOPS LOVING ME AND ACCEPTS EVIL AS HIS ALLY. BUT EVEN SO I DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE, AND I KNOW THAT MY FAITHFUL PEOPLE WILL WELCOME THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WITH LOVE IN ORDER THAT NO ONE MIGHT BE LOST.

I pay attention to you, to every word, to every glance, to every step that you take, to every thought, and I demand that you be true to yourselves because I know you, but some still do not know themselves and need to reconsider this.

My beloved People, remain united to Me, think of me, adore me, constantly invite me to work and to act within you. I need My People to be strengthened in love in order that unity might not be a pretense but be true and

impossible for evil to penetrate. **TRUE UNITY IS A WALL AND THIS, AT THIS INSTANT, IS WHAT MY PEOPLE SHOULD BE; OTHERWISE EVEN THE FAITHFUL MAY FALL.**

I hold you by My Hand, I do not abandon you, but as true Love I respect man's free will.

COME TO ME WITH HUMILITY AND PREPARED TO ALLOW ME TO SHAPE YOU.

I FORGIVE YOU OVER AND OVER AGAIN, BUT I NEED YOU TO REALIZE THE URGENCY OF THIS INSTANT.

I love you, I bless you My People, I welcome you, I shelter you, you are the apple of My Eyes. Come to me. Remain in My Peace.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Christ calls us not to wait for our brother to change, but rather that each person should change first to in order to facilitate their brother's change.

We know about the Great Tribulation, but we must ask whether Humanity is already living through it by having discarded love, since without love there is no obedience but rebellion.

Brothers and sisters, we know that the Earth is exposed to threats coming from space, including from the sun. Christ has mentioned to us that each of us emanates the good that we do, the evil we do and the good that is left undone.

Let us be aware of the urgency of knowing that we are creatures that have responsibility for what happens throughout the Earth.

It is not too late: let us attract the good by doing good.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY JULY 30, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, I BLESS YOU WITH MY MOTHERHOOD, I BLESS YOU WITH MY HEART.

Beloved disciples of My Son, do not take My Word lightly: It is conveyed to you by Divine Will. What you know, at this instant, is that which by Divine Will, through Our Prophet, Heaven itself explains to His People before events occur. Therefore you should watch and not rest.

The Lord's elect should remain attentive, lest My Son should come and find them asleep, sleeping on what the world offers them, submerged in sin and the terrible offense of the tireless pursuit of pleasure, a consequence of the bad habits that have dragged man to his ruin.

The loss of the soul is not spoken about, precisely so that man loses his soul...
The transcendence of the human soul is not explained...

**CHILDREN, MY SON SUFFERS GREAT THIRST FOR SOULS,
AND HIS PEOPLE DO NOT KNOW WHAT THE SOUL IS.**

Some of My children do not believe in Salvation and are devoting themselves to storing up money in order to live well on Earth and to live as comfortably as possible. How wrong they are those who do not want to ascend in the spirit, but who find pleasure in living within what is material and not by what My Son asks of them!

HOW IS IT THAT YOU ARE IGNORING THE SIGNS OF THIS INSTANT, WHEN CORRUPTION HAS TAKEN HOLD OF EVERYTHING AROUND YOU, WHEN YOU ARE BEING MANIPULATED IN EVERY RESPECT, WHEN YOU HAVE BEEN LED TO BELIEVE THAT THERE IS NO HELL AND THAT THEREFORE ALL SIN IS FORGIVEN?

Children, you have the signs before you: the climate has changed, animals have lost and altered their habits, diseases do not stop, the Sun's constant manifestations keep the Earth on alert, just as the manifestations with Oil and Blood in Images that represent Me are the Divine motive for calling man to reconciliation with the Father's House. It is not too late for My children to turn away from sin. Sin is absolutely contrary to good; with sin you offend My Son, and if you love Him, you must not lacerate Him.

MY SON WILL SHORTEN THE DAYS IN THIS INSTANT OF SPIRITUAL CRISIS, CRISIS OF REBELLION, CRISIS OF THE FAILURE OF FAITH DUE TO HUMANITY'S SURRENDER TO ALL THAT COMES FROM THE DEVIL.

You continue being disobedient children ...

You continue rebelling against the signs of Heaven ...

The abomination has reached the disobedient children, and My Son told you: *"When you see these things happen, know that everything is near"* (Mk 13,29)

Children, you have put conscience aside in order to continue in individualism and still worse, thinking that each person is the center to which their brothers and sisters must adjust their lives. My Son has called you to belong to His Mission and to preach for your brother's good, because you not only preach with words but with testimony.

You are not clear about the fact that you are children of God because you do not really know Him, you do not respect Him fully, you do not acknowledge Him, because faced with this society, you keep maintaining human respect that would be affected if your peers learned that you form part of the Divine Sphere, committing yourselves to a change in your lives towards what is more spiritual and less worldly.

Humanity has drunk the poisonous nectar coming from the tree of evil, it has fed on the seed of lies; it has taken the fruits of falsehood and maintains a stock of the greatest error. You are unable to look further than your eye can see. You are living in inertia while great elites have all the industry that exists in their hands, and at this instant they are becoming more powerful due to the submission of the leaders of the nations.

Europe is shocked at attacks and will continue to be shocked, as this is the wish of other creeds whose objective remains to dominate that continent.

CHILDREN, YOU NEED TO EVOLVE AND CHANGE DEFINITELY; YOU MUST SHOW SPIRITUAL MATURITY. You have to fight against evil thoughts, to put aside hatred, anger, the folly that always finds a reason to argue in everything.

I CALL YOU TO PRAYER, YET THIS IS NOT RELEVANT TO YOU, SINCE YOU ONLY SEE WHAT JUMPS OUT AT YOU; YOU LOOK FOR EVENTS WHEN I TELL YOU ABOUT WHAT IS TO COME, NOT IN ORDER TO CHANGE, BUT IN ORDER TO JUST KNOW.

Grow spiritually, be obedient, do not content yourselves with attending Holy Mass, if outside you are disobedient and cruel creatures.

You see the water of the sea and its extensions penetrating into the earth. That is why I as Mother have warned you of the change in the Earth's geography, of the Devil's dominion over Humanity, of plagues and of what will happen before the Second Coming of My Son.

I CALL, MAN DOES NOT ANSWER: THIS SOCIETY IS AN AUTOMATON OF TECHNOLOGY AND OF ITSELF. You are constructing new towers of Babel and entrust them to My children with the aim of robbing them of their will, and the People of My Son are happy to surrender to innovations in order for them to control them.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

DO NOT PLACE ANY CHIP IN YOUR BODY: THESE ARE THE PRELUDE TO THE MICROCHIP BY WHICH THE ANTICHRIST WILL DOMINATE HUMANITY.

Do not allow them to rule your mind, emotions, thoughts, or decisions...

Do not allow yourselves to be ruled by lack of love, anger, violence, vengeance, the desire to persecute those who do not think in the same way as you...

Do not let them lead you to disavow your family members: they are not robots, children, they are God's creatures.

Beloved children, pray, pray for Ecuador, it will suffer.

Beloved children, pray, pray for Australia, it will shake.

Beloved children, pray, pray, nuclear energy will cause you to suffer.

Beloved children, pray, pray for the violence that does not stop.

Beloved children, pray, pray for Italy, it is touched by terrorism.

CHILDREN, THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT TO EXPERIMENT WITH ARTIFACTS THAT NEED TO BE PLACED INSIDE THE BODY AND WHICH CARRY A CHIP. THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT TO ACCEPT THE SEAL OF THE DEVIL.

My children, love My Son, feed on the Eucharist, pray the Holy Rosary. Make offerings for your brothers and sisters who are oppressed by their rulers.

I am the Mother of Humanity: do not take My Words lightly. My Heart is the Ark of Covenant where the People of My Son are. I intercede for everyone so that they save their souls.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT:

Brothers and Sisters:

When the Blessed Mother addresses the People of Her Son, in Creation there is absolute silence ...

I saw our Blessed Mother all dressed in white, carrying the terrestrial ball in Her Hand. It was surrounded by the Holy Rosary.

Our Mother told me:

"Beloved daughter, Humanity is confused and more so spiritually, it cannot find the way because it is being presented with various options that lead it further astray.

Humanity is in great danger, the microchip's innovations will make My children submit to the Antichrist. The latter will lead parents, children and relatives to disavow one another; they will rise up against those who are of their own blood. For one reason or another, the chip is offered to the population so that they accept it without opposition.

Beloved daughter, every instant sees evil draw nearer to Humanity. Soon reforms in the clergy will cause greater disintegration in My Son's People.

Tell your brothers and sisters that if they are going through trials at this instant, let them offer them up so that the greatest number of their brothers and sisters may find the true and only way.

*Tell my children to call Me when they are thirsty, to seek Me when faced with confusion, to take refuge in My Heart when they are afraid. I intercede for all, there is no creature that asks for My Intercession and is not heard by Me. **LOVE IS THE SOURCE AND SOLUTION TO ALL OF MAN'S OBSTACLES.**"*

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AUGUST 3, 2017

My Beloved People:

**THE LOVE I RECEIVE FROM MY PEOPLE IS INCENSE THAT RISES UP TO ME AND I RETURN IT IN
BLESSINGS FOR THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

I look at each person with special Love. My Mercy calls you to prompt conversion, I call on you to work and act in the Divine Will.

None of My children will be forsaken by Me: faith must prevail - I am the God of Love.

I do not forsake those who are Mine, but I ask My children not to leave My side so that, of their own free will, they ask Me not to abandon them.

I do not break in, violating My children. My Heart is torn as I see you on the way to perdition, yet even so I must wait for you to look at Me voluntarily and to call Me.

I am the God of Peace and in My Peace I want you to stay, My People.

I DO NOT WANT YOU TO BE CHILDREN OF ANGER BUT I WANT YOU TO BE FILLED WITH MY PEACE.

The soul's health is important in order for you to maintain the necessary balance in this instant of confusion. The soul becomes troubled when you allow anger to take hold and to lead you, without any control, to utter improper words against your brothers and sisters, when you join in with wrongful acts, when you transgress My Word, when you forget the Divine Law, when you kill your brothers and sisters, when you deliberately do not listen to Me, when the human ego overrides My Petitions.

My people, evil does not achieve more than My Love, but man joins in with what is wrong, and evil thus takes hold of him and instantly distances him from Me.

**HOW MUCH I HAVE CALLED YOU TO KNOW ME IN ORDER THAT YOU recognize ME AND SO THAT MY
SPIRIT GIVES YOU THE DISCERNMENT NECESSARY TO DISTINGUISH WHEN EVIL DISGUISES ITSELF
AS GOOD!**

You do not follow My Requests and you continue as a ship adrift; this is dangerous for you. Evil is ingenious, it assumes forms, actions, works that appear good and in reality are not, and you, for lack of discernment, fall into evil's nets.

This instant is serious. This is an instant of urgency for My church, which I call to go deeply into Me. Knowledge and drawing near to me are necessary so that fears does not lead you into what would be surrendering to Satan.

**MY PEOPLE, DO NOT FEAR! I WILL MAKE WHAT IS NECESSARY DESCEND FROM HEAVEN, SO THAT
MY PEOPLE DO NOT PERISH BECAUSE OF EVIL THAT WILL REFUSE THEM FOOD, WATER... People of
little faith! You fear those who can leave you without food, but you do not fear losing Eternal Life. YOU DO THIS
BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW ME - PERHAPS YOU ASK ME FOR BREAD AND I GIVE YOU STONES?
NO! I AM INFINITE LOVE...**

Humanity's lack of awareness is stirring up violence against itself, and this violence is expanding like a plague from one country to another until it becomes uncontrollable. You will see how difficult it is for man under repression to survive without what is necessary, and yet at the same time if you have faith like a mustard seed, you will not lack what is necessary for you to survive, if this is My Will.

Some of My children have not been through hard times, they do not know the face of hunger, they do not know the face of repression, they do not know the face of despair at not having what is necessary to control pain. My Mother has given and will give you medicines that you can find in Nature and with them mitigate diseases and make them disappear. **DO NOT SAVE THEM UNTIL YOU HAVE TO USE THEM; LOOK FOR WHERE THEY ARE, LOOK FOR WHERE YOU CAN FIND THEM NEAR YOU - DO NOT WAIT UNTIL THE LAST MINUTE.**

**PLAGUE IS MOVING SILENTLY, WITHOUT BEING UNVEILED BEFORE THE EYES OF HUMANITY. YOU
HAVE THE MEANS AND MORE IN ORDER TO FIGHT IT. I DO NOT FORSAKE MY PEOPLE.**

My people, the moon and the sun have a great influence over the Earth and therefore over you.

Do not regard the events that are happening as irrelevant; however small they may be, they have repercussions for man and the Earth itself.

Humanity sees what is happening spectacularly, but without awareness. It is necessary for My People to be more open to My Calls; you must not continue denying yourselves Salvation.

**HOW IS IT THAT THIS GENERATION HAS RISEN UP AGAINST LIFE?
HOW IS IT THAT HAVE YOU COME TO REJECT THE GIFT OF LIFE?
HOW MUCH YOU HAVE COME TO DEBASE THE GREATEST GIFT MAN HAS: THE GIFT OF LIFE!**

You are punishing yourselves by agreeing to offend My Holy Spirit. The blood of the innocent reaches the bowels of the earth, and the latter, as if it were swallowing gall, shakes fiercely. Man's sin is attracting celestial bodies toward the Earth that will be dangerous. Evil attracts evil, good drives evil away.

CONVERT! IT IS ETERNAL LIFE THAT I AM OFFERING YOU, AND IT IS ETERNAL LIFE THAT YOU ARE REJECTING.

My people, how many good works have you accomplished during your life? ...

Not only prayers will be counted in your favour: what have you done for your brothers and sisters? ...

How have you helped them? And how many works of mercy do you have in your hands to show before Me?

Children, to be worthy children it is not enough to listen or to receive, you have to give, you have to offer, you have to be My Teachings in action. My work and action are not static: My work and action continually give fruits for My children and in abundance. My People are a People of works that are multiplied to infinity, since they are born of My Love.

Beloved children, pray for France, its mourning has no end.

Beloved children, pray for Chile, it will shake.

Beloved children, pray for the United States, My children will suffer.

Beloved children, pray, powerful volcanoes are becoming active.

Beloved children, pray for Costa Rica, it will suffer.

Do not stray from My Word, go deeply into Sacred Scripture and into this explanation of My Word.

My Mother remains and will remain with My People in the most intense instants of the persecution to which they will be subjected for having accepted evil and having surrendered to licentiousness, usurping the Divine Law. My People will be persecuted by the same evil that has become entrenched in My Church. My priests must welcome prayer with devotion, calling on My Mother to protect them.

My Mother, as the Ark of the New Covenant, will guide My People, protect them and keep them under Her Mantle. Do not fear, **"I AM WHO I AM" (Exodus 3:14).**

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, I LOVE YOU, I BLESS YOU. DO NOT TURN AWAY, RETURN TO ME QUICKLY.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Evil's constant snares for the Church of Christ are no secret. For this reason, we are called to know and to acknowledge Christ, to have clarity in the Infinite Good that overflows in the Sacred Trinity, in the Love that is

above all love, in Peace coming from the Holy Spirit and in the silence of our Most Holy Mother - but silence that says more than words.

Just as our Mother occupied the last places, let us be true disciples of Christ. Our Mother never occupied the first place, nor did She proclaim everywhere that She was the Mother of Christ, nor did She allow praise of Herself, because in living by Divine Love, She offered everything up to the Divine Will.

**BROTHERS AND SISTERS, LET US REACT TO OUR LORD'S CALLS.
WHEN CHRIST CRIES OUT, HIS PEOPLE REPLY: "ABBA, FATHER!"**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AUGUST 6, 2017

My Beloved People:

**IN MY HEART I KEEP YOUR CONSTANT EFFORTS TO CONTINUE BY MY SIDE WITHOUT BEING
SNATCHED AWAY BY EVIL.**

I explain My Word to you at every instant, in life's various situations, so that you pay attention to every gift that the Supreme Good offers you in order that you stand firm.

My Beloved People, just as you do not recognize Me, so you do not recognize the good that comes into the life of each one of you, but are blinded by what comes from the paradigms of the program of the human ego with which you are conducting yourselves.

Whoever does not soften their human ego in order to understand their brothers and sisters will be unable to find the peace they need to live growing in the spirit. They will be unable to grow by themselves, if not in the continual sacrifice of personal whims.

My beloved, maintaining a state of anger in your character, an explosive mood, a defensive or demanding attitude, denotes the pettiness of spirit that you have and your little interest in personal growth.

Are you seeking to grow, to be different, to rid yourselves of the rags that you possess?...

**CHANGE IS IMMINENT. NOT ALL RECEIVE THE VICTORY, BUT ONLY THOSE WHO MAKE AN EFFORT
AND GIVE THE BEST OF THEMSELVES.**

My Beloved People, you are looking for the enemy who causes you to react contrary to My Requests, you are looking for the enemy outside of yourselves, and you are very wrong, since **WHAT PREVENTS YOU FROM GROWING IS THE HUMAN EGO ITSELF, THE EGO OF EACH ONE OF YOU ... THIS IS THE ENEMY THAT PREVENTS YOU FROM GROWING.**

You need to be wise, astute, staunchly vigilant regarding all your personal work and action. The devil wastes no opportunity to act and to cause anger or confusion or a sensation of uncertainty in you, or the feeling that you are not in control of situations, in order to destabilize you and cause you to react with anger.

Man eagerly seeks the recognition of his brothers. This causes variable shifts in mood in him, since you seek to excel in the world and not in the spirit. You have forgotten that you are not fighting against flesh or blood, but against the powers and spirits of the world who are at the service of evil.

My Beloved Ones, **DO NOT SAY THAT YOU CANNOT OVERCOME WHAT IS WORLDLY: I AM INFINITE MERCY AND IN MY MERCY EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED.** I know what each of you is, what dwells in each one of you, I know what you refuse to acknowledge, what you hide inside you so that your brothers do not see you as you are.

**I INVITE YOU TO CLEANSE YOUR MEMORY ANEW SO THAT, FREE FROM ALL THE REFUSE OF THE
PAST, YOU ARE WILLING TO CHANGE RADICALLY.**

You retain so much in your memory that you have saturated it and are confused when you cannot put it in order...

You retain sounds, images, smells, textures, flavors - and this is good; what is not right is when you associate a certain sound, smell, texture or flavor with a past fact that was retained in memory and caused you pain, and you react defensively.

This is why I am telling you that you must put your memory in order so as to discard what leads you to be creatures of anger, domineering, insensitive, blinded, impatient, and all the more so thoughts that in conjunction with what you have in your memory lead you to work and act wrongly. You must forgive yourselves and again learn to believe in yourselves.

So many of My own say to Me: "Lord, I have forgiven", yet in an instant, what was believed to be forgotten comes out and enters into memory; you take from it what you said that you had forgotten, and once again the events return to muddy the present. They are recurrent, causing a halt on the spiritual walk.

Temptation prowls constantly... Salvation is constantly calling you ... But you do not know how to keep yourselves internally silent: on the contrary, you allow the double-edged sword - the tongue -, to express what must be kept quiet and to keep quiet what must be preached, hoping for your brother's approval in order to please and to be praised. No, My children, My People do not walk along such paths, but by the narrow way and effort.

No one comes to Me except by the path of effort, of thorns, of overcoming themselves in their humanity. **KNOW ME, ENTER DEEPLY INTO ME, LOVE ME IN ORDER THAT YOU KEEP THE ORDER OF MY LAW IN YOUR MEMORY AND NOT STRAY DOWN OTHER PERNICIOUS PATHS THAT GO AGAINST MY WORD.**

My Beloved People, you cannot remember what you do not know, you will not find what you have not recognized as Mine and as My Truth. **YOU MUST ENTER DEEPLY INTO THE KNOWLEDGE OF WHAT I POINT OUT TO YOU IN ORDER NOT TO BE PREY TO THE EVIL AFFLICTING HUMANITY.**

If you are truly My children, you must subdue what makes you jump like lightning, what you retain in your human ego and what you keep entrenched that is not good.

At this instant, it is necessary for you to understand that human existence depends on the internal and the external; regarding what is internal, you have too much that you need to eradicate, and as to the external, not only what surrounds you in the world but also that which is a threat to Humanity and is coming towards the Earth from the Universe.

Man does not need Me, he creates everything he likes without thinking that in one instant man's great technology of man will be melted in a breath and man will go back to being one who did not even have electricity.

The great towers of Babel will fall. Evil will take possession of what Humanity has given to it and the sinister plan will culminate with the persecution of My Church.

My People are a People of faith and are aware that I will never abandon them.

Pray, children, pray for Venezuela, its brothers will suffer.

Pray, children, pray for Italy, its volcanoes are becoming active.

Pray, children, pray for Spain, terrorism leads to pain.

My Beloved People, "Man does not live by bread alone." (Mt 4,4) You need to be nourished by My Word; My Holy Spirit will continue giving you My Word and that of My Mother so that My People grow.

Do not abort My Law: "I Am who I Am." (Ex. 3:14)

You are waiting for what is sensational, without thinking of the signs that are present behind the sensational in order for you to prepare.

Do not preach with misused free will, preach with a heart full of My Love, My Humility, My Forgiveness, My Mercy.

WHOEVER SEES THE BEAM IN THEIR BROTHER'S EYE SHOULD FIRST LOOK AT THEIR OWN, THUS THEY WILL KNOW THAT THEY HAVE TOO MUCH TO CORRECT IN THEMSELVES, AND THIS PRACTICE WILL LEAD THEM TO BE MORE HUMBLE.

You know well that you will undergo a Great Purification: purify yourselves voluntarily so that the load that you bear be lighter.

Beloved My People, the Warning is approaching and My People must be firm in their Faith, immovable in their Faith, so that after this they might continue being My People.

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Beloved calls us vehemently to be more elevated, more spiritual and less worldly. There is so much Divine Mercy that we are offered in abundance so that we return to the Only Way that will lead us to reach the Eternal Goods, Divine Love.

Truly, we must be grateful for the Divine Word and at the same time fear not fulfilling it, because it sets out for us how tortuous it will be for the one who walks without faith.

He calls us to love our neighbor so that we understand how easy it is for us to judge and how hard to forgive. Let us not forget that with the measure we use it will be measured to us, and a quarter more.

Drawing closer to Christ opens our understanding of the Divine Word and the Holy Spirit keeps the Divine Law alive so that in it we do not abandon what is the Divine Commandment.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AUGUST 12, 2017

My Beloved People:

I HOLD YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS TO PROTECT YOU MOST ZEALOUSLY.

You are not allowing Me to help you. You stop me by taking other paths and resorting to what you find easiest, without thinking whether it is right or not.

My people, what is easiest is not always right, nor is it what will lead you to act harnessed to My Work and Action, nor what leads you to grow in the spirit.

I CALL YOU TO STOP YOUR ACTIVITIES AND TO ENTER INTO SILENCE, WHERE NOTHING AND NO ONE DISTURBS YOU. I CALL YOU TO HAND THE SILENCE OVER TO ME SO THAT WE BE UNITED AND SO THAT YOU BE WILLING TO STAY CLOSER TO ME.

Whoever penetrates into inner silence stops what the imagination brings to mind and prevents thoughts from flying wildly, leading them to make judgments or take measures that they believe will correct their brothers and sisters, without first taking them for themselves.

You continually judge according to your imagination and way of thinking: this denotes that wrongdoing constantly rears up within you. My Beloved People, whoever wants to be the judge of their brothers and sisters does so because evil prevails in their soul.

This is part of the ingrained ego with which you are directing all your actions and works, that ego which you do not want to displease and for that reason do not change, that ego that you have contaminated with whims and complacency, with envy and improper actions. The misguided human ego lives in the impulsive person who constantly provokes or hurts their brothers and sisters. In the egoist it moves like a serpent, hoarding everything for itself, and it does not share My blessings with its brothers and sisters, in the envious person who is

constantly injecting poison and does so in the dark where no one sees him in order not to be discovered, but becomes a great danger for his brothers and sisters, whom he slanders, and causes great errors, undermining even the strongest and destroying the most solid structures, and other weaknesses - more that I would mention, children.

I HAVE CALLED YOU TO BE TRULY CHILDREN OF MY LOVE, AND YOU HAVE NOT DONE SO, SINCE IF YOU WERE MY LOVE, AT THIS INSTANT YOU WOULD NOT HAVE ANY OF THESE WRONGFUL APPETITES THAT I HAVE NAMED.

For some, their effort to change is minimal and this hurts Me, because at this instant, with a minimal effort, none of My own will attain what they need in order to come to possess true and full faith.

The evil one therefore attacks you from one angle or another, through a word or through a gesture, through a misinterpretation or unwillingness. Each person takes for themselves what they believe is good and right, and few are those who follow My Teachings to the letter, within My Love.

YOU KNOW THAT I CALL YOU TO UNITY AND THAT IN ORDER FOR YOU TO LIVE IN UNITY YOU NEED TO LOVE ONE ANOTHER IN ME; ONLY THUS WILL YOU OVERCOME DISAGREEMENTS BEFORE THEY ARRIVE.

I am speaking about daily living so that you remain alert before you have to face the intense times of purification. Whoever does not prepare at this instant will not have another one for doing so.

My Beloved People:

You are living in dangerous instants - extremely dangerous, and you will live through constant and recurring instants like these. War ceases being a specter. A small country will be the cause of Humanity's terror. Those who have not believed will fall down, asking for My Help, since around them they will not find anyone to help them. Man, without thinking, is calling for confrontation.

The earth will shake fearlessly: the powerful will make themselves felt. Man measures his power for a long while, provocations will not be entirely certain, surprise will be the reason for the powerful country's anger.

MAN TRIES TO KNOW IN ADVANCE WHAT WILL HAPPEN, AND I HAVE SHOWN THIS AGAIN AND AGAIN. DO NOT WASTE THESE INSTANTS, BE PERSEVERANT.

MY PEOPLE ARE IN AGONY IN THE SEA OF WHAT IS WORLDLY, WHERE BASE INSTINCTS PREVAIL AND AGITATION IS CAUSING MAN TO LOSE HIS REASON.

Pray, My children, pray for the United States; war is not only calling outside its territory but within it.

Pray My children, pray for North Korea, words draw attention away from the true intention.

Pray My children, pray for Italy, it will suffer and grieve, grieve and suffer.

Pray My children, the volcanoes are awakening and the earth shakes.

Do not forget to prepare your spirit. How many will regret not having confessed their errors! How many who reject Me will have to make reparation!

My People must look at themselves, so much intrigue will be punished by Me. My People are not an example but a cause for grief, My People continue to be degraded by hatred and envy against themselves.

PRAYERS ARE DAILY BUT MECHANICAL; YOU RECEIVE ME THOUGHTLESSLY, WITHOUT PROPER PREPARATION OR REPARATION. I AM MISTREATED BY THOSE I LOVE, BUT MY LOVE DOES NOT DECREASE.

My Beloved People, how many walk the earth without paying attention to the signs of this instant! You will be surprised at a great unexpected event coming from above.

Prepare yourselves, examine yourselves deeply: do not forget that everyone will examine themselves in their work and action.

HOW MUCH MY MOTHER HAS ASKED FROM YOU IN HER REVELATIONS AND YOU HAVE TAKEN THEM WITH NO AWARENESS! ...

Humanity suffers because of disobedience; because of disobedience grief is approaching.

You, My people, do not lose heart, persevere, strengthen one another and be tenacious in the praxis of My Word.

What you have is for you to manage, thus your own square meter must give fruits of Eternal Life.

MY ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME TO BE THE LIGHT OF MY PEOPLE WHO, PERSECUTED BY THE ANTICHRIST, WILL FALTER IN FAITH. HE BEARS MY WORD IN HIS MOUTH AND MY LOVE IS NESTED IN HIS HEART. HE WILL SHARE HIS BREAD WITH THE HUNGRY AND WILL GIVE DRINK TO THE THIRSTY, BUT THE HEART MUST BE WILLING IN ORDER TO RECOGNIZE HIM.

My Beloved People, do not despair because of the god of the world. *"I Am who I Am"* (Ex. 3:14) and My children are fed like the birds of the field. My Word should be daily food for you.

DO NOT FEAR, I CARRY YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, I CALL YOU TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, AT 6 PM IN EVERY COUNTRY, FOR THE PEACE OF THE WORLD.

DO NOT FEAR, I AM WITH YOU.

DO NOT FEAR, I LOVE YOU AND BLESS YOU.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

THE INSTRUMENT'S COMMENTARY

Brothers and Sisters:

I want to share with you what happened two hours after having received the Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

A soft but penetrating scent, which is unmistakably from our Blessed Mother, led me to an image of Her. And looking at It, She was shedding Tears of Blood. My heart felt as if it stopped because of the pain it causes me to see Her like this, suffering.

Immediately other people arrived and a second tear began to well up from Her right eye. This, brothers and sisters, is so touching that no one can look at the Blessed Mother without their soul being shaken.

And our Mother says to me: *"Beloved daughter, My tears of Blood are shed out of the pain that inundates Me due to the suffering that Humanity is already experiencing. How many deaths from one instant to another! How anger is growing in the Humanity that I love! - even though it is disobedient towards My Son's and My requests. How much pain you would have avoided by being obedient!"*

Whatever happens, good or bad, will be a cause of rebellion in the world. The lack of love for God leads man to show his anger constantly.

Evil spreads discord, intolerance, disrespect, betrayal, lack of love in Humanity, which does not want to change but carries on being a part of what the masses agree upon.

HOW YOU WILL SUFFER!

Manifestation, August 12, 2017

As participants in this work, on many occasions we are witnesses of extraordinary events where Heaven miraculously illustrates the word revealed; we therefore cannot refrain from sharing these events that somehow

transcend our understanding, but which in turn focus our attention on the seriousness of the instant and of the grave events that are approaching for humanity.



MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AUGUST 20, 2017

My Beloved People:

I BLESS YOU AT EVERY INSTANT, WITHOUT HOLDING BACK MY LOVE FOR MY PEOPLE.

I look at you with Eternal Love in the midst of the humanity that captures the heart of those who are Mine and constantly hardens it, causing you to descend in the spirit. You have allowed what is worldly to cause you to fall into baseness, corrupting you so that you love what is material and not even think about what is spiritual because to you it seems to be something fictitious.

How hard My People are! just like their pagan ancestors ; some suppose that, staying by My Side, they will not pass through trials, or they misinterpret My Word and are sure that I will protect their material goods. To the extent that you think this way, you go further away from Me and denote a lack of Faith. *"If Faith were like a mustard seed, you would tell a mountain to move and it would move"* (Mt. 17:20), but the Faith you have is weak and you grant great power to evil, knowing that Our Will has the Final Triumph.

How many come to this explanation of My Word out of curiosity! ... And this is not how it should be, since the one who seeks Me out of curiosity will then seek Me out of necessity.

I EVEN SEE SOME OF YOU WHO ARE STAYING BETWEEN "ALREADY" AND "NOT YET". HOW MUCH YOU WILL REGRET NOT HAVING BELIEVED IN THIS PRECISE INSTANT! Our Will has declared to you all that is happening and will happen, not in order to frighten you by the events that are approaching for Humanity, but so that you prepare.

How much I grieve for those who neither want to listen, read nor believe and who live without being aware of what is happening in the world, who live without being aware of the pain of their brothers and sisters who are persecuted for following me!

I SEE YOU BELIEVING AND TRUSTING MORE IN SCIENCE THAN IN OUR DIVINE WILL, WHICH DOES KNOW WHAT WILL HAPPEN.

I SEE YOU LISTENING ATTENTIVELY TO CLIMATE REPORTS, LISTENING ATTENTIVELY TO ECONOMIC EXPERTS, LISTENING TO ANALYSTS OF POLITICS, WAR OR RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS...

BUT ME YOU IGNORE, YOU DISDAIN ME, PUT ME OFF AND DO NOT BELIEVE.

Our Will warns you about the changes to which you will be subjected and which you will suffer due to Nature, and you continue to ignore Our Word. And when men warn you about an upcoming event, you take precautions in order not to suffer.

Man does not attend to Our Divine Will, and because of this evil takes advantage of unbelief in order to lead you to extremes where denial is the result of the lack of knowledge and spirituality in man.

I LOVE MY CHILDREN, BUT EVERYONE WILL RECEIVE THE FRUIT OF THEIR WORK AND ACTION:

of their faith and of their commitment ...
of their spiritual growth and their struggles against evil ...
of their love for neighbor ...
of how much you love My Father ...
of the measure with which you have measured your brothers and sisters ...
of judgments made without a basis or with a basis that you should have kept in the secret of your heart ...
of the defamation by which you have tarnished a brother or sister...
of the calumnies by which you have affected the reputation of a brother or sister...
of the occasions when, using My Word, you mistreated one of your brothers and sisters and kicked them when they were down...

How many of you serve in My Temples in some ministry and are creatures who do not even deserve to stand at the Altar, because you take My Law into your own hands!

YOU WILL COME TO SEE ME AND WILL BE ASHAMED BECAUSE I WILL MAKE YOU SEE THE OCCASIONS WHEN YOU TURNED MY CHILDREN AWAY FROM MY HOUSE, BEING MORE SINFUL THAN THOSE YOU WERE SINGLING OUT.

Every human creature, if they do not love their neighbor, if they are not truly humble, if they do lower themselves so as to be the last, runs the risk of not tasting Eternal Life, since misuse of free will lead them to their own condemnation, were they not to repent properly.

At this instant, fools, scattered all over the Earth, are discussing My Word and all think that they have the truth. Hypocrites! If they were so interested in Our Will, they would use the instant to alert My People of how much they will suffer and would open their eyes so that their mind activate knowledge and knowledge make them reason, as what is to come is certain and is close.

My beloved People, the Earth is undergoing transformations in every cosmic event of great magnitude that happens near Her and you go towards the phenomenon and see no further than what is a spectacular phenomenon or attraction. Earth is suffering from events that affect Her and man does not think about it, he does not take seriously the fact that Earth does not have the same magnetic field as in the past.

Children, you do not believe in My Word, you do not believe that such a great degree of sin is involved in attracting disasters to the Earth and accelerating them. **YOU PAY NO HEED WHEN I CALL TO YOU TO BE ATTENTIVE TO THE CONTINUAL AND GROWING WAVE OF VIOLENCE IN HUMANITY AND TO THE FACT THAT THE EARTH ITSELF IS VOMITING OUT MAN'S SIN.**

Earth's magnetism has weakened and you are not reinforcing prayer, nor requests for your protection, but on the contrary, you are reinforcing sin. I do not only call you to verbal prayer but to construct prayers with actions and works united to Our Will.

My Beloved People, the Earth's core is in the process of changing, the Earth itself is in the process of changing, and you need to be more spiritual creatures in order to advance and ascend towards Our Most Holy Trinity.

Pray children, pray for Humanity that is not aware of what is happening to it, of what is approaching, and it will suffer.

Pray children, pray for Colombia, it will shake strongly.

Pray children, pray for Chile, that people will weep at the power of Nature.

Pray children, pray for New Zealand, it will be shaken.

Pray children, pray, anger is taking hold of man with greater force. Humanity will live in constant terror.

MY PEOPLE, I AM GOD AND THEREFORE CALL YOU TO WAKE UP, TO REACT SO THAT YOU TURN TO OUR TRINITY AND TO THE MOTHER OF MANKIND, TO YOUR BROTHERS ON THE WAY AND YOUR INTERCESSORS ; IT IS URGENT FOR HUMANITY TO RETURN TO SPIRITUALITY.

Evil has taken power and it is man's duty to stop it, and for this, man must become spiritual. Great changes are coming for Humanity and it will only be the man of faith who will understand in his spirit what is happening, in order not to be deceived and not to join with evil.

My Beloved People:

I BLESS YOU, I LOVE YOU, BUT THE FORCES OF EVIL ARE CATCHING MY CHILDREN UNAWARE AND RULING THEM, INDUCING THEM TO DUPLICATE EVIL. This is the cause of the constant wave of man's acts of terror against man himself. Thus the Antichrist is making known his giant steps towards Humanity, not hiding the power that man has given to him. Those who work for him long for the destruction of much of Humanity, so they seek war.

Make haste, My people! Be faithful to My Law, do not interpret The Commandments, they are what they are.

BY DIVINE WILL, OUR ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME AFTER THE APPEARANCE OF THE ANTICHRIST SO THAT YOU DO NOT CONFUSE HIM WITH EVIL. He will be a comfort to My People, and will minister the Divine Word to you so that you do not forget the strength of Our Love and do not surrender to evil out of desperation. Like a Precious Pearl, Our Angel of Peace stays in Our House in order to go to My People at the precise instant. **(1)**

My Beloved People:

THE EARTH IS SHAKING STRONGLY, THE PURIFICATION OF THIS GENERATION IS APPROACHING. OUR TRINITY DOES NOT ABANDON YOU: MAINTAIN FAITH IN OUR PROTECTION, BE OBEDIENT AND DO NOT BE ATTACHED TO EARTHLY GODS. With My Help and living in faith and obedience, continue to be beacons of faith that bear witness to My Love present in Humanity.

Come to My Call, it is not instant for refusal but for the unity of My People.

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY FROM THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Divine Love tells us, tied to His Law, that we must continue to be creatures of Faith.

Marveling at the Divine Word, which with great and wise Doctrine - always new and always old, as St. Augustine says, never ceases to amaze us. In this "Lectio Divina" we are even instructed in science, so that those who still say that science and religion are not compatible see the great Divine Work with which Our Lord reveals to us what is happening on the Earth itself and within Her.

Man cannot continue to deny that Humanity has fallen into sin and that spiritual decadence makes it impossible for it to see what is of God.

In this explanation of the Divine Word the Words are multiplied for us and, if you will, the examples so that man understand the reality of this instant.

Brothers and sisters, we do not live in instants for distancing ourselves from the Creator: we are living in instants for us to approach the Mercy that does not rest, that stays active. Let us be objective and not mask how bad this generation is; let us each be a vector of unity, an extension of the Love of Christ towards our brothers and sisters.

Let us be clear that there is Mercy, but at the same time there is Divine Justice; that is why Christ calls us to be more of Him than of the world.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

AUGUST 23, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

Blessed is the one who has believed.

Blessed is the one who obeys the voice of their Shepherd.

Blessed is the one who loves his/her brothers and sisters.

Blessed is the one who does not magnify him/herself.

Blessed is the one who sees My Son in their brother and sister.

Blessed is the one who does not call himself 'chosen'.

Blessed is the one who gives himself with love to his brothers and sisters.

Blessed is the one who loves and forgives, forgives and loves.

Blessed is the one who fulfills The Commandments of the Law of God.

Blessed is the one who is dedicated to the service of My Son at every instant of their existence.

Blessed is the one who protects their soul, who masters their human ego and draws near to permanent fusion with their spirit blessed by the Divine Spirit.

Blessed is the one who is not like the merchant outside the Temple.

Blessed is the one who respects their brothers' and sisters' thinking when it differs from their own.

Blessed is the one who has the right Wisdom for correcting their brothers and sisters with fraternal love.

Blessed is the one who does not think they are always right in everything.

Blessed is the one who knows how to keep silence in the secret of their heart.

Blessed is the one who subdues their tongue and does not allow it to wound their brothers and sisters.

Blessed is the one who does not oblige their brothers and sisters to be fused with the Divine, but with Divine Love takes their hand and leads them quickly, but with patience.

Blessed is the one who has understood that the instant is no instant and that every earthly day is one day closer to the fulfillment of the Prophecies.

Blessed is the one who gives everything in following My Son.

Blessed is the one who is prudent.

Blessed is the one who subdues their human ego and does not hurt their neighbor.

Blessed is the one who has opened their heart to Divine Love and therefore loves their brothers and sisters in spirit and truth.

I have shed My Tears, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, My Tears of Blood, for traversing the Earth perennially, I have collected the blood of the innocents and of many martyrs of this generation.

I have shed My Tears of Blood for those children of Mine who have been, are and will be victims of the mistreatment of some of My Priests, whom I beg to fulfill their vows and to pray that the enemy does not defeat them. You, because you are Priests, are constantly stalked by many demons, so you must remain strong and live the sublime instant of Consecration in spirit and truth. Within you, in your hands, you hold and testify to the Great Miracle of Transubstantiation.

I have shed My Tears of Blood for those who in some way wish to have dominion over their brothers and sisters and threaten them with losing Eternal Life.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Son is freedom, but you know well that the free will of man is tending to separate itself from My Son at this instant when evil is stalking man on every possible side. Evil is so subtle that for you it can go unnoticed, therefore you must remain united to the Holy Spirit, pleading for discernment in every step you take, in every action, in every work, and even more so in every word that comes out of your mouth.

My Maternity did not end with receiving you at the foot of the Cross, but began there, and it will not end until I present you to My beloved Son. Therefore My Word, which is Divine Will, will not stop, so that My Son's People be aware of what is the Divine Will, that they do not go astray and take false steps.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

DO NOT BELIEVE THAT BY BEING FAITHFUL AND MAKING A CONTINUOUS EFFORT TO BE OBEDIENT AND TO FULFILL THE WILL OF THE FATHER YOU WILL BE EXEMPT FROM THE COMING EVENTS.

Throughout all My Apparitions I have revealed to Humanity, in each one of them, what you will face precisely in this generation, in which you can clearly distinguish all the Signs that I have mentioned to you as a condition for My Revelations to be fulfilled.

You are a Disobedient People, you do not believe, you constantly want to put your finger into the wound in order to believe; you reason so very much that sometimes you believe yourselves so superior as to judge your brothers. **THAT IS NOT RIGHT, SINCE NONE OF MY CHILDREN MUST JUDGE THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

Divine Mercy knows no limits, yet it is not because of it that Divine Justice does not exist, because the one who is not true, the one who does not strive, the one who does not fulfill the Commandments, the one who has no charity, the one who is not humble, the one who does not give everything to follow My Son, will receive their payment and it will not be the same as the payment received by the one who repents consciously and with firm intention not to go back to sinning. You are living in too serious instant for you to continue taking Heaven's Calls lightly.

THIS GENERATION WILL TASTE THE BITTER CHALICE OF PURIFICATION.

The Earth itself is in constant evolution and in its process of evolution it no longer resists so much sin by the human being, and therefore it shakes and will shake with great force.

I saw you participating with joy in the Eclipse and so I want you to think, to analyze, since I see the joy of serving My Son being constantly eclipsed, because you prioritize the world and put off My Son's Requests.

I CALL ALL HUMANITY TO TAKE OFF THE BLINDFOLD, TO SEE THE REALITY OF THE EVENTS, to know and to take full stock of the sin that abounds on Earth.

I CALL YOU BECAUSE OF THE URGENCY OF EACH PERSON'S SPIRITUAL PREPARATION, for as Mother I do not want the Warning to overtake you without having repented for wrongdoing, without having recognized yourselves as sinners. The pain of the soul in the Warning will be unimaginable because nothing it has committed will remain hidden. I mourn because even with this act of Divine Mercy and opportunity for the Salvation of the human race, some will rebel and will be persecutors of My children.

This indignation in which some are living, this folly that some are maintaining, this indifference, this disobedience in which some of My children are living permanently, will pierce their hearts with pain, because when they want to get away from the tentacles of evil, they will not be able to leave, because they will have already trapped them in them and will fight harder so that their souls do not belong to My Son and so that their conscience be nullified and that they do not feel the need to seek My Son. As Mother, I grieve over this...

My children, pray for Italy. Italy is going to suffer greatly. Italy will be invaded and her heart will feel the force of hatred and of those who reject My Son and those who do not love Me.

Pray, My children, pray for Spain. Spain will be struck fiercely, it will suffer to the core and its territory will be ransacked.

Pray, My children for the United States. The country of the eagle will suffer. The liberty that appears with its torch in hand will be torn down by those who will enter its territory. Its ground will shake as most of the Earth will shake, for few will be the days when some country will not feel the force of the earth's shaking.

Pray, My children, pray for one another, because the instant will come when no one will feel safe in their country, therefore I have called you to union so that you protect one another.

Pray, My children, for Argentina, it will be surprised by people from its own homeland, and this land of My Heart will lose peace for a short time, because those who are hiding in the dark will come out into the light.

Children of My Immaculate Heart:

You need to go back to my Son's Path...

You need to fight against base instincts, against the egoism in which you are constantly walking...

Turn back to My Son, turn back to My Son; this is necessary, because the powers will go from words and threats to war.

I "AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY" WARN YOU AND ASSURE YOU OF MY PROTECTION SO THAT YOUR SOULS ARE NOT LOST IF YOU FULFILL THE DIVINE WILL.

BE OBEDIENT TO MY CALLS; DO NOT BE FOOLISH, BE OBEDIENT.

I bless you in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AUGUST 26, 2017**

My Beloved People:

**YOU ARE MY PEOPLE AND I LOVE YOU...
YOU ARE MY CHILDREN, THOSE WHOM I LOVE AND FOR WHOM I GAVE MYSELF ON THE CROSS.**

My Beloved People, I see you following heretics, I see you following those who do not love Me and who say that I have chosen them as My Instruments.

Do not forget that "not every one that says, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the Kingdom of heaven" (Mt. 7, 21).

You are in the midst of great confusion; My Church finds itself in the prelude to the Schism, you have left the Commandments up to the free interpretation of My people, who as in the time of Moses have grown tired of waiting and have surrendered to the worship of false idols. My Church is repeating the same mistakes because of not being obedient to Our Divine Will and disobeying My Mother in what She has asked you to fulfill in Her repeated Revelations.

My Mother has made the Divine Will known to you, Her children, but you have closed your ears and hardened your hearts for fear of offending those whom My Mother has ordered to consecrate to Her Immaculate Heart. Because of disobedience, My Church has not consecrated Russia to the Immaculate Heart of My Mother, and Humanity will suffer for it. If obedience had been greater than fear, humanity would not be facing war.

**THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MY MOTHER WILL TRIUMPH, IT WILL TRIUMPH, BUT FOR THIS MY PEOPLE WILL UNDERGO WHAT COULD HAVE BEEN AVOIDED:
THEY WILL BE PURIFIED.**

The devil is usurping souls everywhere and My children, what are you doing to avoid this loss of souls?

My Church is immersed in neglect of the salvation of souls. My Priests largely do not catechize My People, but the preaching is as light as foam, permissive with regard to sin so that the community does not walk away.

But what is the state of My People's inner temple? Plagued with snakes, invaded by the darkness and the nauseous smell of sin, which takes hold of everything because the human being keeps forgetting me.

I NEED MY PEOPLE TO FOCUS ON THEIR INNER TEMPLE, IN CONTINUING TO ASPIRE TO A LIFE CLOSER TO MINE, MORE DEVOTED TO SILENCE AND MORE FOCUSED ON THE FULFILMENT OF THE SIGNS OF THIS INSTANT, IN ORDER NOT TO BE IGNORANT OF WHAT IS HAPPENING.

Do not be creatures of appearances or masks to use on every occasion, be creatures of Divine Love who travel the road taking My Word wherever they go, and who when they are not well received do not hide, but shake their feet and then look for other brothers and sisters, other places in which to evangelize.

My People do not speak, they do not preach...

My People have been victims of the theft of words and concepts proper to Me and at this instant they are shaken on hearing various words or concepts used by new ideologies or sects and therefore stop using them.

This is to surrender to those who enter into My Church to steal what is Mine in order to appropriate it for themselves and encircle My children in order to weaken them.

CHILDREN, DO NOT FALL INTO IGNORANCE, SECTS AND MOVEMENTS BASED ON ALIEN PHILOSOPHIES HAVE USUSPED MY WORD AND WHAT IS OF MY HOUSE IN ORDER TO CREATE CONFUSION.

Man is the wonder of My Father, he has the best and largest system of engineering, and science was unable to discover it easily. My Father endowed man with an exemplary and perfect system of circulation, so that blood would be distributed throughout the organism, and the same goes for the other systems that the human body possesses. Is it not a laboratory of the most excellent quality?

My people have seen how esoteric movements use words such as "energy" in order to take possession of them and so that Catholics who use them feel that they belong to these sects, or be pointed at by their own brothers.

No, children! The human body is constantly in motion, it does not stop and this movement produces energy and energy produces vibration, and vibration is a form of communication that the body emits outwards in order to bless your brothers and sisters or to contaminate your brothers with negativity.

**OUR TRINITY IS NOT A NOUN, IT IS A VERB...
OUR TRINITY IS CONSTANTLY IN A PROCESS OF CREATING AND FORGIVING, OF LOVING AND GIVING GOOD TO MAN.**

The static person is the one who does nothing and expects to receive everything without the slightest effort, and this is not correct. My Children must work for their salvation and for the salvation of souls.

My Beloved People, baseness and lack of respect for one another cause Me great pain, because disrespect is a means by which the enemy penetrates souls, causing disunity, separation and division.

So many are the Signs that I am making patent for you that My Heart is drowning in the indifference of Humanity, which looks with scorn and total indifference at what is happening in the world. This generation is showing itself to be totally ignorant and this causes Me pain, with so many advances man yet closes his eyes and becomes spiritually ignorant and totally ignorant of what is occurring in the world.

You do not cultivate the spirit, you live feeding the human ego; if you are well, you are not interested by anything that your brothers and sisters are suffering. But shaking and agitation will come upon the whole Earth, Nature will awaken those ignorant ones who live solely by their "ego" and their comfort.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, THE NUMBER OF SOULS THAT REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO GROWING AND FEEDING ON MY LOVE IS DECREASING. Sin and continuous offenses to Me are the sign of Satan's dominion over Humanity, Freemasonry has settled within My Church and exalts the human being as a god, with his debauchery and his whims, with his rebellion and arrogance against our Divine Will.

Other sects are settling within Rome aided by Freemasonry so that My People be confused and be indifferent to the events that I announce to them, and thus the Antichrist will find a Humanity that is faltering and ignorant.

My Beloved People, you must maintain certitude in My Warnings and the Revelations of My Mother, which are but an excess of Our Will's Love for you.

KNOW THE HISTORY OF HUMANITY, MY PEOPLE'S STORY, IN ORDER TO BE AWARE THAT WITHOUT SPIRITUALITY, YOU WILL NOT GO FAR, BUT WILL DESTROY ONE ANOTHER.

Man carries rebellion within himself, inserted by the media, not only those of communication but through the invention of cinema and of video games with which the present youth has grown up. Reacting beside oneself is common in the man who imitates the "winners" created by misused technology.

My Beloved People, you must know, you must go deeply into what is happening in the world. Do not be like the fools who, looking towards the Sky, say that it is the Earth. The stubbornness of man distresses Me, saddens me...

Pray My children, pray for Rome, it will be invaded and the Vatican shaken by forces contrary to My Church.

Pray My children, pray for Portugal, hatred is coming to invade this people of My Mother.

Pray for My children, pray for Venezuela, the blood of My children continues being shed.

Pray My children, pray for England, it suffers from terrorism.

Pray My children, pray for North Korea, it is exciting the powers' senses.

Pray My children, pray, the Warning is near.

Beloved My People, I call you to be true. I will not be indulgent with those who commit injustices and do not repent. Otherwise I would not be a Just Judge.

My Beloved People:

Do not be like the hypocrites who scourge My true Instruments.

Do not be the tormentors of those who serve Me without fear.

Do not be among those who cry, "Crucify the one who serves Christ."

My Beloved People, you must recover the Love that I offer you, you must strive to overcome the "ego" that governs you. As long as you do not master the "ego" and make it become spiritual, you run the risk of being instruments of evil and being those who prevent My Word from spreading in peace.

These are instants in which good and evil are arguing over souls: you cannot see this with the eyes of the body, but some of you perceive it in the spirit. And you perceive it in the spirit because you have drawn near to Me.

I HAVE CALLED YOU TO PREPARE TO RECEIVE THE BLESSING OF MY ANGEL OF PEACE, BUT YOU ARE NOT MAKING AN EFFORT; MY PEOPLE'S CHANGE IS NOT CONSTANT AND MY SPIRIT DOES NOT DWELL WHERE LIGHT AND DARKNESS LIVE TOGETHER IN TOTAL LUKEWARMNESS. IT IS ALREADY THE INSTANT FOR THE LIGHT OF MY SPIRIT TO RULE IN YOU COMPLETELY.

Our Trinity blesses you; be worthy of this Blessing - I love you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

The Divine Will explains Its Love through Its Word. It does not change Sacred Scripture but explains it, although man insists on not understanding.

We find ourselves in an instant of transformation and confusion, so Christ leads us to hear from Himself what humanity has refused to receive from the mouth of His and Our Most Holy Mother.

The foolishness of Humanity is that which leads man to his own decadence in every respect, but above all to lose his soul, if there is no change and willingness for conversion.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AUGUST 30, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO TREASURE THIS WORD THAT COMES TO YOU BY DIVINE WILL.
I BLESS THE HEARTS OF EACH OF MY CHILDREN.
I BLESS WITH MY LOVE ALL THOSE WHO RECEIVE THIS WORD AND PUT IT INTO PRACTICE.**

Beloved children, I call you to be aware of the urgency of conversion; this is not the instant to cause evil among brothers and sisters, nor to seek opposition, nor to utter slander, nor to insult; you already have enough of this on the part of those who do not love My Son, on the part of those who have allied with evil.

The People of My Son are accustomed to rising up against each other because you lack true Love and live in lukewarm commitment. **LUKEWARMNESS IS EXTREMELY DANGEROUS FOR THOSE WHO LIVE IN THIS WAY:** at one instant appearing to be of My Son and at another, when they are not being watched, they pounce like wolves to destroy what is not to their liking.

This is the way how evil acts, leading you to feel that you are useful through discord. You do not understand that evil keeps testing you in order that you renounce My Son. Therefore, be aware that you need to be strong so as not to allow evil to accomplish its purpose. **EACH ONE OF THE FAITHFUL OF MY SON'S PEOPLE IS A THREAT TO EVIL AND THEREFORE IT HAS THE INTENTION OF MAKING YOUR FAITH COLD, OF DISTURBING YOU WITH THE SLIGHTEST THING YOU CAN THINK OF, BECAUSE IT WANTS TO TAKE YOU AWAY FROM THE PATH TO ETERNAL LIFE.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, there continue to be constant ambushes in order to steal the world's peace. War is advancing towards Humanity, little by little, step by step. The provocations are constant until an act of madness will unleash what will inevitably be the greatest act of folly. Beloved, pain will break out from war, peoples will be left as if deserted, and at that instant all Humanity will be touched by the product of the scourge of war in one way or another.

BELOVED, EVERYTHING THAT MAN HAS NOT WISHED TO SEE AND EXPERIENCE, MAN WILL SEE AND WILL EXPERIENCE AT THE HAND OF THE HEROD OF THIS GENERATION.

Humanity grows with the desire for freedom; and the devil has taken it in order to make it into licentiousness, and man in turn has taken that licentiousness in order to present My Son as an opponent of freedom.

These are the acts of the devil to keep My children from the true Way.

At this instant man has greater means for going away from My Son through misused technology and the little search for spirituality in which most of Humanity is living. **LACK OF PRAYER HAS ALLOWED EVIL TO PENETRATE THIS GENERATION MORE QUICKLY.**

It is urgent that you be creatures of prayer and action.

It is urgent that you draw near to My Son not only in confession, but also with true repentance of wrongdoing and firm purpose of amendment.

It is urgent that you come to receive My Son in the Eucharist.

It is urgent that you be more Heavenly.

I invite you to pray for all Humanity in order to defend one another spiritually, and you will not achieve this without prayer and action.

My children, I invite you to be truer, loving in the Love of My Son and not seeing yourselves as rivals on this Path. The spiritual creature's walk must be born of Love for My Son so that in this way you are not touched by envy, nor by resentment, nor covetousness, nor pride, nor arrogance, nor lack of charity, nor rivalry, nor the desire for the first places.

**THE ONE WHO LOVES IN DIVINE LOVE WILL NEVER RISE UP AGAINST THEIR BROTHER OR SISTER
THUS WILL THE PERSON WHO IS SPIRITUALLY GROWN UP BE DISTINGUISHED FROM THE ONE WHO
LIVES BEING LUKEWARM.**

Beloved People of My Son, the trials for Humanity continue. The sin that abounds in man and remains on Earth is a point of attraction for Celestial Bodies to approach Earth more frequently. In an instant you will see the moon take on the color of blood, as a notice to Humanity of the proximity of the Warning, about which I have already warned you.

Man's foolishness in denying a place of punishment for souls who do not repent or amend their lives has led more souls to fall into the clutches of the devil. Do not be among those who cooperate so that Humanity falls into the power of the devil.

HELL EXISTS, JUST AS DIVINE JUSTICE EXISTS, JUST AS THERE IS THE DAY AND NIGHT, THE EARTH AND THE FIRMAMENT.

YOU KNOW THAT AS HUMANITY DRAWS NEAR TO THE COMPLETE FULFILLMENT OF MY REVELATIONS, THERE WILL BE MORE WHO DENY MY SON, DENY HIS REAL PRESENCE IN THE EUCHARIST, DENY THE IMPORTANCE OF REPENTANCE, AND DENY MY MATERNITY.

Beloved People of My Son:

When you deny sin, when you deny the Divine Law, when man ceases to be man and woman ceases being woman, when children are stripped of their innocence and Humanity ignores the Love of My Son and prohibits the children of My Son from carrying visible Sacramentals, and when priestly duties are taken lightly... **MY CHILDREN, EVIL WILL BE INSTANTS AWAY FROM PROCLAIMING ITSELF THE FALSE "CHRIST". AND YOU KNOW THAT THIS IS WHAT THE IMPOSTOR WILL DO, WHO WILL SCOURGE HUMANITY AS NEVER BEFORE.**

The instant is one of darkness, error, the lack of love, which is penetrating man with greater insistence.

ANGER AND NONCONFORMITY ARE INCREASING UNCONTROLLABLY; MAN REBELS AT EVERYTHING, UNTIL THE ALLIES OF EVIL ATTAIN THEIR OBJECTIVE: CREATING CHAOS THROUGHOUT THE EARTH. In the face of instability, the peoples will rise up and that will be when brother will rise up against brother, disavowing blood ties, and **BECAUSE OF THIS GRAVE SIN, THE THREE DAYS OF DARKNESS WILL BEFALL THE EARTH.**

The epidemic goes like the wind over all the Earth: be aware of it. The instant you are warned, do not expose yourself, it will not look, it will have no compassion.

Beloved children, pray for the United States, the scourge is galloping over that land without a truce.

Beloved children, pray for France and Italy, they suffer because of terrorism and nature.

Beloved children, pray for Mexico, it shakes forcefully.

Beloved children, pray for Guatemala, its soil suffers and it shakes. My children suffer.

Beloved children, pray for Argentina, pain looms. Commend it to Our Sacred Hearts.

Beloved children, pray for the Church of My Son, pray.

My children are peaceful, they do not take part in the anger that evil is spreading over men in order that disorder and instability reign on Earth.

THE ANGEL OF PEACE WILL BE SENT TO LEAD THEM ON THE RIGHT PATH THOSE WHO FEEL ALONE AND ABANDONED BY THE FATHER'S HOUSE; He will be the great opponent of the antichrist and will be a lamp that gives light to My Son's faithful.

THE ANGEL OF PEACE IS THE GREAT OBSTACLE TO THE ANTICHRIST and will be the one who will call sin: sin and good: good.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you are not abandoned by God the Father, He watches over His children.

Evil passes over Humanity, but it will never be Humanity's conqueror. When you believe that evil has taken all power and believe that you as the People of My Son have been exterminated, do not stop, do not lose faith. **THIS WILL BE THE INSTANT OF THE TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART BY DIVINE MANDATE AND DESIRE.**

I continue shedding My Tears throughout the Earth, as a sign of My Presence and the suffering of My children, as a prelude to the instants prior to a tribulation for Humanity.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, what this Mother asks of Her children you must fulfill.

I CALL YOU IN THE DIVINE WILL, I WARN YOU OUT OF LOVE, NOT IN ORDER TO FRIGHTEN YOU, I WARN YOU BECAUSE I LOVE YOU AND WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU BUT LEAD YOU TO MY SON.

Do not lose faith in the protection that the Father's House maintains over His children.

Do not lose Faith, maintain it at all instants.

I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

(1) According to the previous Revelations given to Luz de Maria by Our Lord Jesus Christ and our Most Holy Mother, Nuclear Energy has been called the Herod of this generation. Read...

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers:

It is Motherly Love that is speaking to us: let us not deny what we cannot deny. We cannot explain at what instant Humanity changed, evil penetrated it in an unheard of way and Humanity confronted God.

The evil one has hijacked a great number of souls, he has inserted himself into man through ideologies with a semblance of good and attained a place in the life of the human being.

The human creature rebels again and again without seeing evil's objective, but only the instant in which it is living, and in this way remains in error without feeling guilt or repentance.

The turmoil in the world, in various countries, is part of the objective of the evil in order that so much instability does not seem strange to the human being, but so that, on the contrary, being one of those who joins in with acts of social upheaval be seen as something modern.

We read through the media about the amount of havoc that Nature is causing in various countries as Heaven announced it. It is normal that in some epochs hurricanes and other atmospheric phenomena form, but what we are seeing and what our brothers and sisters experiencing is not usual. The disproportionate rate of natural phenomena, tremors all over the Earth, social upheavals, tell us that something major is happening to Humanity. And man does not discover it, because he refuses to believe that this is not normal.

Let us continue in prayer and action, in repentance and amendment, in faith and fidelity to the One and Triune God.

Let us be in unity as requested from us by Our Blessed Mother.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY SEPTEMBER 5, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I AM IN FRONT OF EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN TO GUIDE YOU IN THE DIVINE WILL, in instants when evil is continually lurking and you are not properly prepared to resist and reject that force of evil, because of not thinking about your personal work and action.

I see that you carry on being the same, above all in the unexpected and continuous awakening of the human ego, full of that great intelligence that has grown up upon the emotions of each of you at life's various unforeseen instants.

**YOU CONTINUALLY REFUSE OBEDIENCE ; WHEN I CALL YOU TO REMAIN MORE ALERT IS WHEN
YOU SHOW YOURSELVES TO BE MORE NEGATIVE AND MORE REBELLIOUS.**

It is the human ego that rebels against orders, it is the human ego that wishes to continue in its own free will, and for this reason you do not manage to advance.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you know full well that evil is lying in wait in order to bring you down and to lead you to bad and improper works and to bad and improper acts. What is most painful for My Heart is

to see you falling continually because of your repeated emotional changes, because you continually change your mind, and due to this, to see you going away among the great masses who live in lukewarmness.

My Son does not need great sages or great scholars among you, but needs men and women of humble heart, living the Love of God in their hearts in order to give it to their neighbors. My Son needs true children, not in appearance but sincere, upright and determined, with firm intention to change at every instant. **YOU HAVE TO GIVE TESTIMONY ; IF YOU DO NOT GIVE A GOOD TESTIMONY, YOU ARE HYPOCRITES APPARENTLY DRESSED IN WHITE.**

Humanity is stuck in the chaos and blindness caused by vices. Man does not set pride aside, but on the contrary, he glories in his pride in order to oppress the humble. The devil rejoices in man's impiety and greed, in the lack of charity, in the coldness and misery of the human heart.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, we have guided you so that you leave the darkness, yet everyone voluntarily plunges into the darkness all the more in response to Heaven's Requests so that you be saved.

YOU WILL NOT BE CREATURES STRENGTHENED IN FAITH IF YOU DO NOT FIRST GROW INTERNALLY.

I WANT TRUE CHILDREN WHO RISE ABOVE THEIR MISFORTUNES, AND NOT THAT MISFORTUNES WOULD MAKE YOU MORE MISERABLE.

You cannot call yourselves creatures of faith if you are not prepared for inner change. You will not be true Christians if you do not resemble My Son. Who turns the other cheek? Who sees their own errors, who forgives, who forgets, who ...?

WHAT YOU HAVE TO DO, MY CHILDREN, IS TO RENEW YOURSELVES COMPLETELY: AS LONG AS YOU DO NOT MANAGE TO DO THIS, YOU CANNOT ADVANCE.

Children, Nature is advancing with great force over the earth ; this is the response to the one who has invaded it, and Nature no longer recognizes him. It is nature that is calling Humanity to turn its gaze back to God. Man is estranged from his responsibility within purification.

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

THERE ARE SO MANY WHO FEEL THAT THEY ARE ACTING WELL, AND SO FEW ARE THE HUMBLE WHO RECOGNIZE THEMSELVES AS SINNERS!

Do not go on waiting, be sincere towards yourselves, be aware of the instant in which you are living and of the great interference that Satan is maintaining within Humanity, bending hearts and taking hold of brilliant minds to debate the Commandments of the Eternal Father.

This is the time for you to see yourselves internally, so that you reconsider and draw near to My Son. He awaits you in order to welcome you, but for this the great inner change that I have mentioned must occur within each one of you.

Pray children, pray for the United States, Nature scourges it, the earth shakes.

Pray children, pray for Colombia, this land will suffer until it is purified. Nature will purify you. I invite you to consecrate this land to My Immaculate Heart promptly.

Pray My children, pray for Argentina, it will experience instants of tragedy. I invite you to consecrate this land to My Immaculate Heart promptly.

Pray My children, pray for South Korea in order that prudence might be a weapon for disarming evil.

The volcanoes will roar, awakening man from his sleep, in one place and another, they will cause man to invoke the Creator.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Our Angel of Peace will bring you peace. It will be welcomed by those who live in peace. For the one who does not know peace it will be doubly difficult to awaken this virtue. You who read this Maternal Word out of love and conviction and not out of obligation or in order to scoff, you My children, be honest with yourselves. How will you recognize peace if you do not live it, if you do not practise it?

OUR ANGEL OF PEACE KEEPS HIS EYES ON THE EARTH; YOU ARE NOT UNKNOWN TO HIM. OUR ANGEL OF PEACE SHEDS TEARS BECAUSE AWAY FROM THE LACK OF COMMITMENT, LOYALTY, DEVOTION AND FAITH IN WHICH MY SON'S PEOPLE ARE WALKING.

My Son suffered, suffers and will suffer for each one of you, but what result will My Words have in hearts of stone? Even so, I will not leave you at any instant, I will even go to Purgatory to help you.

THOSE WHO REPENT AND WHO WITH A CONTRITE HEART DESIRE TO DRAW NEAR TO MY SON, LET THEM DO SO AT THIS INSTANT, DO NOT WAIT FOR ANOTHER. Every instant that you live is an instant of greater spiritual demands; and in order for you to manage to survive in the midst of the battle, you must increase your faith and be creatures who are nourished by Divine Love.

The Earth continues to be despondent.

This Mother wants all to be saved, but with great pain I know that not everyone wants to be saved. My Son cries out for each one individually, but you reject him because of the influence of evil.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY HEART KEEPS WAITING FOR YOU TO CALL ME. MY SON KEEPS ME AMONG YOU IN ORDER TO STRENGTHEN YOU AND TO HELP YOU. DO NOT FORGET THAT I LOVE YOU AND WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.

After the great purification of Humanity, My Son will return in His Second Coming and you, His faithful People, will walk towards Him and together with the whole Creation will render all honor and all glory to the Most Holy Trinity.

I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters :

In this Call of our Mother we clearly see Heaven's urgency regarding a definitive change in man. A change in the relationship with the Creator, a change urged in order that we save our souls. That change in man for which Christ came and for which He still continues asking us. All this, coupled with the wrong concept of man who puts his emotions before giving himself to God and his brothers and sisters. We are being called to self-control so that our "ego" does not succeed in coming out but be crushed by the will of every human creature, the will to please God and to be a witness to Divine Love.

Every human problem is rooted in the lack of love in man's heart, but this lack of love spreads to memory, thought, understanding, and that is why the level of brutality which man has reached will not stop until he passes through purification so that, united as one, body, soul and spirit are not separated but be one.

Today's man lives immersed in himself, in his world, in his desires, and this human ego grows unthinkable until it becomes a monster that attacks the whole Creation.

Brothers and sisters, one of the qualities of man is integrating into society, because we were created to live in community, in communion. So, continuing with that hope, let us all be fulfillers of that unity and the dispossession of the egoistic self to which Heaven has called us.

Amen.

MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SEPTEMBER 10, 2017

My Beloved People:

I BLESS YOU, CHILDREN OF MY MOST SACRED HEART.

I see My People in great confusion, fearful, not because of disrespecting me but facing what represents danger for them.

Some feel that they are totally true to Me and that their work and action are sufficiently pure and devoted to make reparation for all Humanity. This, children, is pride. I will not rest until the majority of My children come to Me. As a Beggar of Love I untiringly seek souls, I do not want any of My children to be lost.

YOU ARE MY FOLLOWERS AND HAVE TO BE FULFILLERS OF MY TRUTH, BUT YOU ARE NOT THE TRUTH.

I call you again and again because man quickly becomes accustomed to forgetting, and it is not My Desire that you forget what I ask of you and what you must fulfill in order to remain in My Way.

MY PEOPLE, PRAY IN AND OUT OF SEASON, BEING CONSCIOUS OF EVERY WORD SO THAT THIS AWARENESS PREVAILS EVEN WHEN YOU FINISH PRAYING, AND THUS CONTINUE PRAYING WITH YOUR ACTIONS AND WORKS. All that emerges from you must be the product of this continual prayer in spirit and truth so that you do good and spread it everywhere.

Humanity suffers from a thirst for love, a thirst for faith, thirst for hope, thirst for charity.

Humanity at this instant is living by the excesses of a free will that is misused and given over to what offends Me.

Faith does not exist, you doubt the explanation of My Word and that of My Mother and of what comes from My Father's House. You doubt with great ignorance, from which you do not want to escape. **SOME OF MY CHILDREN HAVE APPROPRIATED MY TRUTH FOR THEMSELVES, BUT THESE ARE THE PRIDEFUL, SINCE THEY BELIEVE THEY POSSESS DIVINE THINKING AND JUDGE CONSTANTLY.**

IGNORANT IS THE PERSON WHO, KNOWING THAT THEY ARE LIMITED, UTTERS JUDGMENTS AGAINST OUR WILL.

My people, this instant of calamity for this generation is generated in that stubbornness, in that human foolishness which makes you feel that you are above Our Will. Interests prevail in you and even your words are expressed with that personal touch implying that what you think is the best for you.

You have laid aside Our Will without measuring your works and actions; for this reason you find yourselves facing the disastrous result of how much you have generated.

Every event about which we have warned you will be fulfilled. Nothing will remain unfulfilled at one instant or another, but will be fulfilled in this generation of such perversity.

You are heading towards the Great Purification and the succession of events that you already know full well, in such a sequence that it will be difficult for you to help one another.

The actions of some towards others will lead you into great conflicts in the countries least thought about. Humanity ignores the fact that the elements have been altered and that these are altering man's normal behavior, being reflected in riots, protests, threats, terrorism, the use of nuclear weapons ... Man acts, he does not think.

My People, the Sun is emitting dangerous emanations towards the Earth; do not expose yourselves to the Sun, unknown diseases produced by the Sun are appearing.

My people, the devastation without measure that man has caused Nature is man's lament at this instant.

"I AM WHO I AM" (EX. 3:14); MY PEOPLE DISRESPECT ME, YOU IGNORE MY OMNIPOTENCE AND RELEGATE ME RELATIVE TO THE FALSEHOOD OF IDEOLOGIES THAT YOU VERY QUICKLY EMBRACE.

The attacks of Nature, combined with difficulties among the great nations, will cause the unexpected collapse of the economy and will be man's lament which will make him despair at the downfall of his god.

Beloved children, stay alert, Earth's orbit will change, the Earth will continue shaking in one place and another.

Pray My children, pray for Russia, it will suffer because of Nature.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, it suffers again.

Pray My children, pray for Chile, it shakes with great force.

Pray for Central America, the earth trembles, and Colombia shakes forcefully.

My Beloved People:

CONTINUE CONSECRATING YOURSELVES TO THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MY MOTHER AND TO MY MOST SACRED HEART. Each consecration is a spiritual rebirth for you, it is a repeated renunciation of evil and a repeated adhesion to the Truth.

Beloved My people, pray for Italy, it will be shaken and attacked.

**MY ANGEL OF PEACE IS THE FRUIT OF DIVINE LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.
HE WILL GIVE YOU PEACE AND SPIRITUAL HEALTH. IN THE SILENCE OF MY DIVINE LOVE, IN MY
NAME, HE WILL GRANT HEALTH TO THOSE WHO NEED IT AND BE IT FOR THE GOOD OF THEIR
SOUL.**

The antichrist will summon multitudes in order to make great spectacles so as to be applauded by men. That is why I have called you to spiritual growth and discernment, to be reconciled with Me, to be bearers of My Love, to make reparation and to see Me in your brother and sister.

Children, pay attention: at this instant some people are proclaiming themselves as My very Spirit; these are used by evil to confuse you. **"I AM WHO I AM"**(Ex. 3:14).

Be bearers of My Truth, not that of men but of My Truth...

Make up your mind and eliminate what keeps you highly attached to what is worldly...

Entrust yourselves to Our Divine Will, be clay in Our Hands, concern yourselves with being creatures of good and rid yourselves of what is holding you back, of what you still have within your human ego and which is preventing you from growing. You need to change your work and action for a better work and action tied to Our Will. You must crush the evil that remains in the human ego, so you are docile and allow Me to mold you.

**THOSE OF MY CHILDREN WHO DO NOT BEND THEMSELVES AND CHANGE WHAT THEY NEED TO
CHANGE, SUCH CHILDREN OF MINE WILL TRAVEL A LONGER ROAD THAN THOSE WHO DECIDE TO
BEND THEIR HUMAN SELF IN THE AREAS IN WHICH IT NEEDS TO BE TRANSFORMED.**

My Holy Spirit is ready to help you, but for this you must be willing and have firm purpose of amendment.

My people, I love you, I call you to treasure this explanation of My Word. My blessing is with you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

In these instants our Lord Jesus Christ is calling us to be more of Him, to leave behind what is worldly and to take His Word that is life and life in abundance.

Christ calls us to live out the praxis of His Word in this instant that is one of commitment with ourselves as human beings and above all, first of all, as children of God.

The suffering of this generation, as Our Most Holy Mother has also repeated for us in Her Messages, is nothing other than purification for so many offenses against God, when assent has been given to committing crimes against the most sacred gift: the Gift of life, fomenting unbridled vices, accepting the worship of satan, giving assent to every sort of insult and moral and spiritual degeneration due to the negation of evil.

Our Lord Jesus Christ has told me that the Earth is saturated, sick with sin and the blood of the innocent. This makes Nature react against man whom it disavows for behaving outside the Divine Will.

Brothers and sisters, our Lord showed Himself to me hurt by the suffering of man at this instant; it hurts because He loves us, but He tells me that man is making use of free will and using it to turn away from Him, and that He is waiting like a Beggar of Love. That is why he continues calling us to come out from spiritual blindness and to be willing to say YES TO GOD!, who prepares His own and asks us to correspond, something for which He never tires of waiting.

Let us think that one more prayer, one more consecration, one new act of devotion will never be sufficient, therefore let us pray in season and out of season.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY SEPTEMBER 13, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY LOVE HAS NO LIMITS, I KEEP ALL MY CHILDREN IN MY HEART.

Children, not everyone loves My Son, and I come pleading before you so that you return to the true Way and so no more souls are lost.

Humanity has created a generation without God, without constraints or obedience, without faith and without charity. Man views himself as his own enemy, and due to all the influences you continually receive from all that surrounds you, you fall again and again, these falls being deeper and more difficult for the human creature to overcome.

Faced with the condescension of My Son's Church, men go astray when they find freedom to adhere to sin. The denial of hell as a place of punishment for those who do not leave sin, has been propitious for humanity to degenerate even more. Consenting to what is contrary to the Divine Law has made sin one more thing, without any transcendence, and Satan is continually stealing souls.

MAN DOES NOT KNOW HIMSELF, HE LIVES DECEIVED BY HIS HUMAN EGO THAT WHISPERS TO HIM: "YOU ARE DOING EVERYTHING RIGHT, CARRY ON THIS WAY."

This generation is not aware, it stops at nothing, it does not see, it is not afraid in the face of the Signs of the Times because it does not know them, it has not heard about them. It has been living immersed in technology and has had no time for God.

Man does not allow himself to be corrected nor for any suggestion of becoming better to be made to him, from where stems so much evil, so many families destroyed, so much wrongdoing ... Therefore, this generation suffers the Great Tribulation, it is experiencing the Great Tribulation which becomes stronger by the instant. Man's suffering is sharply accentuated. That is why My Son, within His Mercy, is disciplining His People, His rebellious, unbelieving, disobedient and unfaithful children, and calls them to Obedience. The person who did not know of affliction will have it before him/her, since no place will be exempt from being purified.

Do not mock or rejoice over the ills of your brothers and sisters, purification gallops from one place to another, at one instant or another people suffer.

Do not wait for tribulation; you are living within it, following which will be the culmination of the Great Tribulation.

Man's rebellion and offenses towards God, worship of the devil and the repudiation of the One Triune God is what keeps this generation as the one that will suffer the Great Tribulation and the scourge of the Antichrist. ***'For then there will be great tribulation, such as has not been from the beginning of the world until now, and never shall be.'* (Mt 24:21)**

So it is that you live from disaster to disaster; Creation tells man not to offend My Son any more, but man solves everything by giving scientific explanations. Only those who are experiencing the Tribulation know that what they suffer is not something that can be called normal.

Man claims that he has lived through instants of anguish, yet he will not have experienced anguish equal to that during the Purification. It is the instant of the great trial for My Son's People, when natural disasters and science misused by man will turn against him and contaminate all that has been given to man by the Eternal Father.

The anguish that My children who have suffered because of Nature are experiencing will be experienced by all people; the four elements have been released to carry out their action on Humanity which they disavow, since Humanity is not living out, is not enacting, does not obey the Divine Will.

Beloved children, this does not mean you are going to be abandoned by the Divine Hand. That is why in this explanation of the Divine Word you are called to save your souls, to take spiritual strength, to not decrease in faith, to fortify yourselves so that when the antichrist comes, you will not give in to his wicked lies.

You will witness grave and terrible phenomena of all kinds. The earth is roaring from within its core because of the friction in its depths. The earth is alerting man not to contaminate it any more. This generation will know the power of Nature facing man who is wounding it.

You will witness invasions of great nations, cruel invaders without mercy. Europe will be prey to invasions and will be enslaved by the slaves of evil. Rome will be invaded and My faithful children will help My Son's Church, which will have to be transferred to another nation.

Beloved People of My Son, pray in season and out of season, repent, be righteous.

Do not feel that you are wise, the wise person does not offend his/her Lord, and this generation will be the creator of greater offenses towards the Divine Will.

YOU MINIMIZE EVERYTHING CONCERNING WORSHIP AND PRAISE, THANKING AND PAYING HOMAGE TO THE ONE WHO IS GOD, WHOSE NAME IS HOLY AND WHOSE CHILDREN SHOULD BE HOLY; THEREFORE YOU ARE BEING PURIFIED. As Mother, I call you not to falter before this great Truth, given that far from frightening you, I want to draw you to the Truth and for you to recognize that you are not acting well but outside God's Law.

I protect you, I free you from evil, but for this you have to be creatures of good.

Love can do everything, therefore seek and be experts in Divine Love, and the rest will be given unto you.

Pray My children, pray for San Francisco, it will suffer to the core.

Pray My children, pray for England, it suffers due to terrorism and Nature.

Pray My children, pray for the Philippines, it will be shaken by its volcanoes.

Pray My children, pray for Mexico, the sin that overflows in this nation causes it to suffer.

Pray, People of My Son, pray.

I bless you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

I saw our Most Holy Mother during this Message with an expression of pain. She mentioned to me that all Humanity must continue to consecrate itself to Her Immaculate Heart. She told me of the Consecration of

Russia which was not fulfilled as She requested it, even though the hierarchy of Her Son's Church knew about the consequences of this.

She was insistent that at this instant Humanity must consecrate itself continually, not only to Her Immaculate Heart but to the Most Sacred Heart of Her Son.

She told me that Her continual Requests to warn Humanity before the arrival of the Antichrist, in various Apparitions, were disregarded, knowing that She was announcing the consequences of disobedience.

She looked at me with those eyes that do not disguise Love and told me: "My pain is greater in watching My children suffer."

Brothers and sisters, these calls are not meant to go unnoticed, but so that we look inside ourselves and from there go to resume a new life more befitting God's children.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SEPTEMBER 18, 2017

My Beloved People:

CHILDREN OF MY MOST SACRED HEART, I BLESS YOU.

I look at you with infinite Love, as infinite as My Mercy is for each one of you.

IN THE DARK NIGHT IN WHICH THE HUMANITY THAT I REDEEMED IS MOVING, THE CONVULSION AND THE CONFUSION IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING CAUSE ME PAIN.

The origin of Humanity's evils occurred through the lack of love in man towards himself. No one who does not love himself can love their brothers and sisters.

Each creature has its own concept of what love is. As long as that is the reality, it will be very difficult for you to succeed in loving me and giving me the proper adoration, just it is very difficult for you to love your brother without putting your own concept before love for neighbor.

YOU ARE UNABLE TO DETACH YOURSELVES FROM THE MISUSED HUMAN EGO IN YOUR LIVES, YOU HAVE CHANGED FREE WILL INTO LICENTIOUSNESS AND LICENTIOUSNESS INTO A GREAT LACK OF LOVE TOWARDS YOURSELVES.

You have forgotten that you are temples of the Holy Spirit and have become temples of idolatry, selfishness and confrontations that are leading you to shocking dehumanization.

My beloved People, I have to tell you that if each person, individually, does not propose an inner transformation in what they must change, it will be difficult for them to accept with My Love the brother who is not and does not think like you. In the face of the constant clashes of personal human desire there are the actions and reactions of a selfish man, which leads this generation to find itself in the instant of instants.

The Schism that is gradually confronting My Church will find My children immature, lacking in faith and potentially selfish. The little spirituality in which My people are living reveals the scant training of My Church, which will fall into the clutches of evil, which is why My Angelic Legions will remain alert in defense of those who repent of their behavior and ask for Their Help.

My Beloved People:

I HAVE ALREADY DECLARED TO YOU THE URGENCY OF PREPARATION FACING THE PROXIMITY OF THE WARNING, IN WHICH EVERYONE WILL BE ALONE FACING THEIR OWN CONSCIENCE; THE ACTS AND WORKS OF YOUR LIFE WILL BE REVEALED, EVEN THOSE THAT YOU CANNOT REMEMBER. This personal purification is necessary for you to properly face the future development of Humanity. Not everyone will believe in Me after the Warning, although this will be My Great Act of Mercy for all Humanity.

My Beloved People:

DAYS PRIOR TO THE WARNING AND BEFORE YOU SEE MY CROSS IN THE SKY, YOU WILL SEE FOR ONE DAY THROUGHOUT THE PLANET A GREAT SIGN THAT WILL TELL YOU THAT THE WARNING IS ALREADY UPON YOU. YOU WILL SEE A CIRCLE IN THE SKY AND FROM THE CIRCLE A RAY OF LIGHT WILL DESCEND THAT WILL NOT TOUCH ANYONE, AND THAT NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO TOUCH.

THIS SIGN IS ONE MORE GRACE FOR YOU THROUGH THE INTERCESSION OF MY MOST HOLY MOTHER.

My Beloved People, humanity finds itself in instants of purification and this will continue coming from Space, just as Nature will not tire of warning you to sin no more.

Pray My children, pray for Jamaica, it will be greatly purified.

Pray My children, pray, total war is a reality.

Pray My children, pray, the earth continues to shake throughout the planet, pray for Germany.

Pray My children, pray, the East will remain in a state of alert.

My Beloved People, Humanity in general will feel threatened. The lack of fear on the part of those who believe they have power over Humanity will lead them to issue the order so that My People be lacerated with chemical weapons.

"I AM WHO I AM."(EX. 3,14) I DO NOT WANT MY PEOPLE TO SUFFER ANY MORE FROM THE MAN WHO USES SCIENCE FOR EVIL.

I WILL LET MY HAND FALL AT THE INSTANT WILLED BY US.

Do not forget that you have to put aside the human ego that leads you to cause harm to your brothers and sisters. You must be creatures of good, of peace and of My Love so that you might be able to ascend in the spirit.

I BLESS YOU CONSTANTLY, BUT IT DEPENDS ON YOU WHETHER THAT BLESSING IS RECEIVED IN ITS ENTIRETY BY EACH PERSON.

I bless you, know me in order not to be confused.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Once again the Call of Our Lord is directed so that the human ego would not be an obstacle in us, but a blessing that Heaven has given us. This we achieve by rising above that same "ego", not in our way, but in the Divine way.

Love is and will always be an infinite blessing for Mankind and at the same time man's test of obedience towards God.

Our Mother intercedes before the Trinitarian Throne in order that by Mercy we have one more opportunity, one more sign before the Warning. Let us remember that for God every instant that we come before Him is like the first time, but let us not abuse Divine Love.

Divine Mercy is more than Christians commonly believe, that is why the term mercy is abused. Let us not be among those who, abusing Divine Mercy, spend their lives attacking their brothers and sisters.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY SEPTEMBER 20, 2017

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**BE GOOD CHILDREN SO THAT YOU DO NOT CAUSE SUFFERING TO MY SON,
WHO LOVES YOU INFINITELY.**

Man speaks of what he does not know, mentioning what I have revealed to Humanity in My Apparitions on Earth. You compare My Revelations with science and when that happens, bewilderment arises with the realization that there is no scientific explanation, no matter how much you may look for it.

Man, making poor use of free will, transforms it into licentiousness, deciding to distance himself from everything that means an effort of the heart, the mind, thought, in reason, in good concepts, in obedience and in patience. This because man is very afraid to set aside his poorly employed human ego.

Transformation causes man to fear because he does not know what is going to be asked of him for that transformation, and the expectation of a greater Divine demand causes him fear and dread of goodness, of being a better child of God: that is what man dreads. Sin does not cause him dread, but goodness.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Man is living in the midst of the world's convulsion. This keeps him in constant expectation. The repeated events to which man has been subjected will increase, with an intensity that man has never seen or experienced.

It is necessary for humanity to be purified from so much sin with which it has joined the hordes of satan and united with those who reject My Son and their brothers and sisters. This generation is offended by signs and symbols that represent Divinity. Therefore, My children, within the Church of My Son, the center must continue to be My Son in the Blessed Sacrament. **TRANSUBSTANTIATION AT THE MOMENT OF CONSECRATION IS REAL AND TRUE, EVEN IF SOME OF MY PRIESTS HAVE LOST FAITH IN THIS MOMENT AND TREAT MY SON ROUGHLY, WITHOUT RESPECT, WITHOUT LOVE, WITH GREAT UNBELIEF, FORGETTING THAT MY SON MAKES HIMSELF PRESENT AT THE WORDS OF THE CONSECRATION OF THE PRIEST AND THE CLAMOR OF HIS FAITHFUL PEOPLE.**

You My children need to prepare yourselves properly in order to receive My Son in the Eucharist, you must repent of your sins and you must endeavor not to make the same mistakes. Do not receive My Son in the Eucharist if you are not properly prepared.

**I WATCH WITH PAIN HOW YOU PASS MY SON FROM HAND TO HAND AS IF DEALING WITH
SOMETHING EDIBLE THAT YOU HAVE BOUGHT SOMEWHERE IN ORDER TO DISTRIBUTE IT,
INSULTING WHAT IS MOST SACRED.**

Some of My Priests are not zealous in the treatment they give to the Eucharist and with their bad example the people repeat the same thing and do not give the Eucharist its true value.

**AT THE MOMENT OF THE EUCHARISTIC CONSECRATION THE ALTAR IS THE TABLE OF SACRIFICE
AND LOVE WHERE MY SON SEES THE FAITH OF HIS PEOPLE AND DESCENDS TO HIS OWN OUT OF
LOVE.**

My Priests must be sons of prayer, sons of Love, sons of charity, sons of constancy, sons of hope, sons of compassion and witnesses to the humility of their Lord and their God.

My Priests must warn the People of My Son in order for them not to be confused by those who deny evil, who deny dogmas of faith that contain a great foundation; they must not be among those who deny a God who is the Just Judge. Every human creature decides of its free will where it is heading: in love and forgiveness or in the denial of Divine Love, and thus suffers the consequences sin itself, just as the place of punishment: hell, if there is no repentance. "And the sea gave up the dead that were in it, Death and Hades gave up the dead that were in them, and all were judged according to what they had done. Then Death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire. This is the second death, the lake of fire. (Rev. 20: 13-14)

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart

You are experiencing instants of great danger to the soul. They are instants when the devil is distracting My children from all that is good, with the objective that they be lost. **IT IS URGENT, MY CHILDREN, THAT THIS DANGER IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING IS NOT AUGMENTED BY TOLERANCE TOWARDS EVIL. YOU MUST CALL SIN SIN.**

BELOVED, HEAVEN, PURGATORY, AND HELL EXIST.

Humanity, immersed in what is worldly, thinks that God is not real and therefore lives in the madness of the world, without thinking about the future of their soul, since it is living blindfolded by sin. Man's will is permissive and even so he thinks that it is impossible for a chastisement to come to his life because of his bad deeds.

I KNOW AS A MOTHER THAT YOU WILL MOCK MY WORDS AND BLAME MY INSTRUMENT ON ACCOUNT OF SUCH A STATEMENT, BECAUSE WHOEVER IS WORLDLY DOES NOT UNDERSTAND OR WISH TO ACCEPT THE CONSEQUENCES OF THE MISUSE OF ITS FREE WILL. Therefore, My Priests must be firm and remain attached to Sacred Scripture and God's Law.

Beloved children, the earth finds itself struck by the consequences of sin. Humanity will become more violent, it will be totally disrespectful, it will invade the Temples and will destroy them. This is the product of man without God, of the man who has been given a new opportunity to continue sinning, of the man to whom it has been denied that God can judge, of the man who has been told that sin is forgiven even without sorrow being felt for sin, and that God is love.

The product of man without God is the destruction of the Great Work of the Father, of the Sacrifice of My Son, and the denial of the existence of the Holy Spirit.

BELOVED CHILDREN, GO BACK TO THE DIVINE WORD, DO NOT DEPART FROM THE TRUTH, STAY TIED TO THE HOLY SCRIPTURE. GOD IS MERCY AND AT THE SAME TIME THE JUST JUDGE.

Walk with Love and with a sure step: be the product of the Love of My Son for you and My Love as the Mother of Humanity.

Pray for My children, pray for the United States, it suffers severely because of Nature that shakes it.

Pray My children, pray for Mexico, it is purified again.

Pray My children, pray for the Middle East, it suffers at the hand of man and the volcanoes will not delay.

Pray My children, pray for Italy, it is purified without expecting it.

Pray My children, pray for Peru, it is shaken.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Humanity is a witness to what Nature has reserved for this instant. Great and amazing effects of Nature will be seen on earth, there where they are not expected.

Be cautious, offer up every instant for the salvation of souls.

Take the decision to transform your lives on the path of personal salvation and that of your brothers and sisters. Do not wait, convert, this is the right instant.

I protect you so that you walk with My Son, I extend My Hand to you so that you are able to rise up in temptations.

I am your Mother and I love you.

Pray, practise Love towards My Son.

I bless you,

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Blessed Mother has stressed to me that Her Motherhood leads her to suffer with Her children.

She mentioned the seriousness of the debauchery in which man is living, because of denying the consequences of sin and the repeated denial of the existence of hell.

Our Mother told me with pain, which I felt embodied in Her Words, of the suffering of Humanity that has been attracted by evil and man's continual sin.

She mentioned to me that creation, being the Work of God, is not meant not to fulfill the Divine Will. Yet at this instant man is rejecting good.

Nature will continue showing its force against man. In this way, earthquakes will occur in lands where there had been no previous shaking and will increase their intensity in areas that usually shake. She told me: "Daughter, unknown volcanoes will appear, being real threats to man. The chaos that man has constructed against himself will not stop."

She told me about Chile and what this country will suffer.

Similarly, she told me that man will increase his level of anger and that therefore protests and acts of vandalism will increase in the world. The Temples will be invaded and seized by evil to prevent those faithful to God from coming to receive the Eucharist.

But She told me: "If My children hurry to return to the path of My Son, I will come quickly as the Mother of Humanity in order that this human creature perceives My Presence and be strengthened."

LET US HEED WHAT WE HAVE RECEIVED FROM HEAVEN FOR THE GOOD OF ALL.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SEPTEMBER 25, 2017

My Beloved People:

**IN MY INFINITE LOVE I HAVE ALLOWED MAN TO APPROACH ME AND THUS GROW IN THE SPIRIT,
AND TO BE MORE OF MY HOUSE THAN OF THE WORLD.**

At every instant in the History of the generations I have manifested My Mercy towards My children.

In the same way Humanity - stubborn, blind and disobedient -, has rebelled and suffered for its sins. The man of this instant debates whether My Mercy punishes or does not punish, not wanting to see himself as the cause of his own suffering.

My beloved People, when the human creature shows itself to be outside Our Divine Will by its works or actions, opposing the Divine Law written directly by My Father's Hand on the Tablets of the Law, it rebels and interprets everything that is Ours by human free will.

The Commandments are to be kept applicable at all times and for all people. Man, acting contrary to the Divine Law and disobeying it, has defiled the Word of My Father. In the face of such an act, I must express once more that the man who acts well receives good by generating good. The man who acts badly receives evil as a product of his bad behavior, when he does not repent, neither recognizes nor confesses and has no firm intention of amendment.

**THIS GENERATION HAS REGRESSED AND HAS COME TO PROFANE OUR DIVINE WILL, GIVING FREE
INTERPRETATION TO THE DIVINE LAW, THIS BEING AN ACT THAT GENERATES THE GREATEST
MISFORTUNES, AS A CONSEQUENCE OF A FREE INTERPRETATION OF WHAT IS SACRED.**

Humanity lives in liberalism and has taken the Word and Divine Law in order to interpret them irresponsibly, in this way giving freedom to the devil so that he grows at every instant and so that new forms of sin appear.

YOU HAVE NOT UNDERSTOOD THAT WITH EVERY SIN EVIL INCREASES, EXPANDS, TAKES POWER WITHIN HUMANITY AND SUCCEEDS IN MANIFESTING ITSELF IN ALL ASPECTS OF SOCIETY.

It is My People themselves who at this instant are handing over their work and action to evil so that the latter continues contaminating everything in its path and injecting its venom of modernism and errors, disrespect and rebellion, its affronts and heresies against Our Will.

HOW MANY OF YOU CRY OUT "OUR FATHER", YET ARE GREAT REBELS WHO DO NOT FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS AND MOCK THE REQUESTS OF MY MOTHER!

Humanity, living in evil, causing constant offenses to Our Most Holy Trinity, is receiving the product of its works and actions. Therefore, out of My great love, I do not continually punish My children, but My Justice is true. I allow misused human freedom to be man's own executioner.

My Beloved People:

THIS INSTANT OF PURIFICATION MUST AT THE SAME TIME BE ONE OF AMENDMENT. I am Love and every act of reparation is welcomed by Me, only that you forget that reparation must remain accompanied by the intention to continue in that reparation, which cannot be momentary, but permanent. Man shows compunction when he suffers and cries out to Me to help him, and I listen to him and help him, but after the instant of pain, of testing, of fear has passed, he goes back to being lukewarm and nestles in what is human, and he continues offending me and clinging to evil.

My Love, in which man must be constantly living, is the norm for life that I have left you. But instead you launch into the search for what you feel you lack, and you reason along your own lines, not in My Way. Goals are set along personal lines, not My Way. Thus you continue to act without balance, even knowing what good and evil are.

MAN LIMITS HIMSELF TO ACTING AND WORKING WITHIN WHAT HE KNOWS, HE DOES NOT ALLOW HIMSELF TO EXPAND HIS KNOWLEDGE AND TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL. When he does not enter into Me spiritually, he finds nothing new and throws himself into what leads him to find newness in the sin that the devil offers him.

Beloved children, evil has penetrated to the roots of My Church itself, grafting evil into Her, and therefore the newcomers show themselves to be contrary to My Word, since they carry within their teachings a theology that is far from Our Will.

At this instant Divine Love does not reign over Humanity, but pleasure, contempt, impurity, abuse, corruption, falsehood, heresies, offenses against Our House and My Mother. Man's rebellion is launched against the Churches, hatred for the Sacramentals grows inordinately, My faithful priests are separated from My People, convenience and the desire for possession increase in all areas.

**YOU HAVE MADE ME A KING WITHOUT A KINGDOM,
A BEGGAR FOR THE LOVE OF MY OWN CHILDREN ...**

There instant of lamentation will come, in the hell on Earth that those who follow the devil as their god will bring forth.

My Beloved People, Purification continues on Earth, there will be no place that will not be purified, some sooner, others later, but all peoples will be purified to the point where Earth's geography will change.

**UNITE WITH ME, BE TRUE SONS OF MY MOTHER, ATTEND TO HER CALLS,
AS SHE CONSTANTLY INTERCEDES FOR YOU.**

My Mother has asked Our Trinity that the impact of the meteorite, when falling into the sea, be less so that the coastal areas do not suffer to the uttermost. In the light of this Petition Humanity must pray, and that prayer must not only be verbal, but prayer by acting and working in Our Love. Only and only thus will you minimize this impact.

Pray, My children, pray for Mexico, land of My Mother, where She is alive and palpitating, where at Her feet men of peace and good must grow.

My Mother, in the invocation of Guadalupe, is the Woman Clothed with the Sun, She is the Mother of these last days. She contains the balm for the culmination of humanity's purification. **THE TILMA, ON WHICH MY**

MOTHER IS TO BE FOUND, WILL BE A SIGN FOR HUMANITY, WITH A GREAT MANIFESTATION THAT MY PEOPLE ARE NOT EXPECTING AND WHICH WILL SURPRISE THE WHOLE OF HUMANITY. IT WILL BE VISIBLE TO ALL AND CORROBORATED BY SCIENCE.

THEREFORE, THE MEXICAN PEOPLE ARE BEING PURIFIED BY THE FORCE OF NATURE DUE TO THE LAWS THAT THEY HAVE APPROVED, LAWS OF SIN CONTRARY TO OUR WILL AND THAT MAKE THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MY MOTHER SUFFER. The death they have allowed offends Our Trinity with the sin of the free permission of abortion. Life is not valued: man, Temple of Our Holy Spirit, has become a creature that is used by evil, displaying increasing homosexuality and lesbianism.

GREAT HERESIES ARE RUNNING THROUGH MY TEMPLES; FACED WITH SO MUCH SIN, MY MOTHER BESEECHES HER PEOPLE TO MAKE REPARATION, NOT ONLY WITH ACTS IN MY TEMPLES, BUT BY ACTING AS GOD'S CREATURES AND MAKING REPARATION FOR CRIMES AGAINST SO MANY INNOCENTS, WITH ALL ACCEPTING THE FAULTS THEY HAVE COMMITTED AND DECIDING TO NOT GO BACK TO COMMITTING THE SAME CRIMES, DEDICATING THEMSELVES TO A LIFE OF LOVE FOR GOD AND NEIGHBOR, AND SHOWING TRUE REPENTANCE FOR SINS COMMITTED.

You must preach My Love, each person being a testimony of truth, not falsehood. Satan has made himself present on this Earth; he knows that My Mother will defeat him and overthrow him. Therefore My People must eradicate so much sin and so much heresy - now! - and not wait.

Pray, pray for Mexico, its soil will again be forcefully shaken ...

Pray, My children, pray for Chile, it will suffer the wrath of Nature with great force and the neighboring countries will suffer at the same time thereby.

Pray, children for Indonesia, it will be shaken and Humanity will suffer through its volcanoes.

Pray, children, Colombia will be purified, terrorism acts and Nature will shake all its inhabitants.

Pray, children, for Spain, it will be surprised by terrorism and Nature.

Pray, children, for Italy, it will suffer.

Pray for the United States, it shakes and water purifies it.

My Beloved People, you are not astonished at the power shown by Nature: it is the force of man's sin. Humanity continues to be scourged, being purified from one end to the other.

My Love remains current within each person, but it depends on you whether you embrace it or rebel.

I love you all although not all love Me. My People suffer and I do not abandon them. I bless you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

"Keep awake therefore, for you do not know on what day your Lord is coming. But understand this: if the owner of the house had known in what part of the night the thief was coming, he would have stayed awake and would not have let his house be broken into. Therefore you also must be ready, for the Son of Man is coming at an unexpected hour." (Mt 24: 42-44)

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SEPTEMBER 28, 2017

My Beloved People:

My Blessing is upon you at all instants; it is like the sun - even if you do not want to receive it, My Love reaches all. It gives fruits to those who welcome it and remains motionless in those who do not allow My Love to fertilize them, fill them and fulfill them so that they do not seek other paths.

They refuse to receive My Love because it is unknown to those who are lukewarm and who want to settle for a reflection or an idea of what My Love is.

Some of My children ask for miracles and when they do not see them realized in the area where their human will wants them, they become displeased and put Me out of their lives. Some of My children do not understand that My Love goes beyond what man desires, since everything I allow in life is for the good of his soul.

YOU DEMAND MIRACLES FROM ME AND I AM GRANTING THEM TO YOU IN ACCORDANCE WITH OUR WILL SO THAT YOU MIGHT BE PURIFIED BY ONE MEANS OR ANOTHER, SO THAT YOU MIGHT SAVE YOUR SOUL!

I promise to help you, but to help My children is not to grant them everything they wish, but what is good for the salvation of the soul. Some people exclaim, "Lord, look at me, grant me what I ask of you" and ask Me for things of a material, economic nature, or that I remove diseases, without thinking that perhaps a disease may be the means through which the human creature returns to Me.

I promise to protect you and some of My children, making a great mistake, expect to deserve to be treated differently from their brothers and sisters. It is precisely My children who are mature and therefore ought to know that for Me the most important thing is that they should save their souls so that they are not lost, and that they might possess FAITH.

Thus I have explained to you that Humanity revolves about itself and gives Me the last place. You do not fulfill the Commandments, giving them free interpretations with which you cause great pain to Our Holy Trinity. You are creatures who focus on yourselves, without suffering for your brothers and sisters, being neither charitable nor merciful. Humanity is inside its "ego" and outside of it finds nothing else. You are a Humanity that does not want to abide by Divine Laws; you are sinking into lovelessness, firstly towards yourselves - and if you do not love yourselves, what love are you going to offer?

This generation will come to witness the schism of My Church, everyone generating this schism by not heeding the explanation of My Word and contributing by supporting innovations outside of Our Will.

My Beloved People, My Throne on Earth will be taken out of Rome in order to safeguard it, **MY SHEEP SHALL DISPERSE, FEELING ALONE AND ISOLATED, THEY WILL OBEY ORDERS THAT DO NOT COME FROM ME AND WILL BE LOST FOR NOT HAVING ALLOWED THEMSELVES TO REPENT.**

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, HUMANITY EXPECTS A GOD OF LOVE, OF MERCY, OF COMPASSION, AND THAT I AM. BUT AT THE SAME TIME I AM A GOD OF TRUTH, OF JUSTICE, OF SURE AND TRUTHFUL WORD. I AM THE JUST JUDGE.

The smoke of Satan has infiltrated My Church, not now, but previously. Man has been eliminating everything that was keeping Satan away, entering into agreements with the evil one and all his allies.

MY CHURCH HAS BEEN CONTAMINATED AND MY CHILDREN WHO HAVE NOT MADE AN EFFORT TO KNOW ME TRULY ARE EASY PREY FOR WHATEVER IDEOLOGY OR FALSE DOCTRINE ARISES. Hell is full of creatures who have omitted the truth and have embraced false ideologies, surrendering to Satan and all that evil represents for them. The youth, principally, have become fanatical about evil and its different diabolical forms of modernism, accepting the base instincts with which evil scourges man, awakening base instincts in order to rebel against Me.

THE WARNING, MY PEOPLE, OUGHT TO FIND YOU HAVING REPENTED OF EVIL COMMITTED, YET I SEE SO MANY WHO ARE WAITING FOR THE WARNING OR THE SIGNS PRIOR TO IT IN ORDER TO CONVERT...

THIS IS THE INSTANT, CONVERSION MUST BE NOW! REPENTANCE MUST NOT WAIT.

DURING THE WARNING, EVERY HUMAN CREATURE WILL CONFRONT THEIR SINS, THEY WILL SEE THEIR WHOLE LIFE, WITH ITS STRENGTHS AND FAILURES, BEING UNABLE TO ESCAPE THIS ACT OF OUR WILL. THE WARNING WILL LAST FOR INSTANTS, YET FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IT WILL SEEM TO BE AN ENDLESS TIME BECAUSE OF THE GREAT SUFFERING THAT YOU WILL EXPERIENCE. THE WARNING IS NOT TO ALERT YOU, BUT SO THAT YOU SEE YOURSELVES AND SO THAT THE SOUL AND THE SPIRIT UNDERTAKE THE RETURN TO LIFE IN OUR WILL. EVEN ONCE THE WARNING HAS PASSED, I WILL FIND HUMAN CREATURES WHO WILL REBEL MORE FORCEFULLY AGAINST ME, BLAMING ME FOR THE PAIN THEY HAVE UNDERGONE.

THE WARNING IS MERCY FROM MY HOUSE, BUT ONCE IT HAS PASSED, FREE WILL SHALL DECIDE WHETHER TO CONTINUE IN DISOBEDIENCE TO DIVINE LOVE OR TO ADHERE TO OUR WILL.

You do not believe that you are standing in front of evil and its legions, you do not believe in Me because of the weakness and complacency with which those in charge with giving true testimony treat My affairs.

Therefore you, insolent generation, will try to use the earth to sow and the earth will no longer be available to you. It will be impossible for it to serve the man who has contaminated it with nuclear energy.

Know, My People, that a comet is so, so close to the Earth that it will change its magnetism and man will feel himself dying of terror because of the ignorance of what Our Mercy has been warning you beforehand.

MY ANGEL OF PEACE IS SOON TO COME TO EARTH AFTER THE PUBLIC APPEARANCE OF THE ANTICHRIST.

Pray, My children, NATURE IS CREATING SHOCKING EVENTS IN FRONT OF MAN.

Pray, My children, focus on spiritual growth.

Pray My children, Japan will suffer to the uttermost.

Pray My children, the United States continues to be purified, San Francisco will be scourged.

Pray My children, the volcanoes are purification for the nations.

Pray My children, Peru will shake and suffer, the sleeping bridegroom will awaken other volcanoes.

Beloved People of mine, be promoters of peace and wisdom for your brothers and sisters.

My Love is constantly poured out, without stopping. My Love desires souls. My Love wants to be your King.

Come to the company and guidance of your brothers of journey: your Guardian Angels.

**MY BLESSING IS FOR YOU TO BE RESTORED.
I LOVE YOU, BLESS YOU.**

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ clearly defines what His Word is in order to leave no room for doubts or interpretation of events according to man's free will.

After the Warning, many brothers who are angry and not dismayed, but, I repeat, angry against God for the suffering they have gone through, attack those brothers and sisters who are repentant and begging God for forgiveness. I saw a great persecution unleashed.

During the Message, our Beloved Jesus clearly showed me the Vatican. I saw the blood of priests, lay and religious, since he allowed me to see their clothes clearly. At the same time I saw a person dressed in white whom they were killing and another dressed in white fleeing between people who were putting a cloth over his

clothes so that he would not be recognized by those who were seeking him. I saw that they wounded him, but not mortally, and he managed to leave Italy. I saw the map clearly.

We cannot continue thinking that God's Mercy is permissive regarding sin. It is painful to know what man is going to suffer. It is not an easy thing to see so much pain. **CONSOLATION IS TO BE FOUND PRECISELY IN CHRIST AND IN OUR MOTHER, WHO INTERCEDE FOR US.**

At the end of this Message, our Lord Jesus Christ took me to see **OUR MOTHER WHO, ARRAYED AS OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE WITH HER GARMENT SHINING LIKE THE SUN, TOGETHER WITH THE HOLY ARCHANGELS WAS OVERCOMING SATAN AND HIS LEGIONS.**

For the good of the children of God, and confident that evil will not prevail over the faithful People, and praying that we might continue striving to convert, our faith must grow and not diminish.

BECAUSE GOD IS GREAT AND THERE IS NO OTHER god GREATER THAN HIM.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST OCTOBER 6, 2017

My Beloved People:

I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, I BLESS YOU WITH MY PEACE.

My People: what have you done? Where are you?

I DO NOT SEE MY CHILDREN STRIVING TO STAY NEAR TO ME, BUT I SEE THEM WITHIN THE WORLD'S MADNESS, CARESSING SIN WITH PLEASURE.

Beloved children, this is not the instant to continue in what offends Me and is contrary to My Love. Each one of My children is responsible for their actions and how much they add to good or evil for the rest of Humanity.

False interpretations of the Divine Law contained in the Decalogue are leading My children into a fatal encounter with evil. **THE DIVINE LAW IS NOT SUBJECT TO MAN'S CONVENIENCE; IT IS WRITTEN IN ORDER THAT ALL OBEY IT AND BE FULFILLERS OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS.**

My People have raised up false gods that have destroyed their desire to continue in My Love. At this instant My Love is something that is not considered convenient for the people of this generation, therefore they join the ranks of evil and allow evil to take them and help them to forget modesty, decorum, morality...

The path of My People is convulsed: Humanity strives to protest, but the background of all disorder, all protest, acts of vandalism and anger is summed up in what is the cause of the true origin of man's actions: internal struggle, the disease of envy and greed. The devil has made use of this to cover up his evil and so that man sees his brothers and sisters as enemies.

My People, you are persecuted at this instant, not by the antichrist, but by those who do not love Me and do not want My Peace to radiate in the hearts of My children.

My Temples are destroyed and will be so more frequently, thus instilling fear in My children so that they do not draw near to Me.

My beloved People, the relics that My Church possesses are going to be seized in order to desecrate them; because of this I have already requested that relics be rescued and treasured from this instant onwards; otherwise you will have no trace of them.

Those who prefer to save the body and lose the soul will suffer the horrors of this choice, when, forced by evil, they will have to be the hand that rises up against their own relatives.

YOU HAVE NOT RESPONDED TO THE REQUESTS OF MY MOTHER, WITH WHICH YOU COULD HAVE HELD BACK THE HAND OF EVIL OVER HUMANITY. That evil of which My Mother has warned you will

spread throughout the Earth, scourging man again. The wolf is dressed in sheep's clothing, and it will be when you least expect it that communism will manage to terrorize Humanity with its deadly weapons.

You have disobeyed by allowing evil to infiltrate My Church and My Mother to be minimized at this instant, in order to open the way to the evil one and the latter distorts My Word with his venom and confuses My People.

My Beloved People, the Sun will be the cause of fear, lament and agony for man. Solar emanations will cast down what man has placed in space and through which man feels invincible.

From the firmament you will see coming that which will purify this generation. Be love, accompanying the suffering of others, since all Humanity will be scourged in one way or another.

THERE IS NO PLACE IN WHICH I AM NOT GRAVELY OFFENDED...

My beloved People, I recall you to prayer in serenity, in confidence, in peace and hope, without personal interests.

The misused will of man will lead Humanity to suffer hunger; you will thirst and it will not be assuaged, you will be pierced by plagues that you think you have eradicated and by other unknown ones. It is not an easy path that you have to travel, only keep in mind that **"I AM WHO I AM"** (Ex. 3, 14) **AND I COME TO THE ASSISTANCE OF MY OWN. MY ASSISTANCE IS NOT TO SEPARATE YOU FROM TRIALS, BUT SO THAT YOU MIGHT OVERCOME THE TRIALS WITH FAITHFULNESS AND A HOLY REJOICING.**

The water of the sea will enter coastal areas, into continents. Be prepared, children! I am not speaking to you so that you are afraid, but so that you obey My Word and remain alert.

YOU ARE NOT LIVING IN THE DIVINE LAW ... MAN'S PRIDE IS GREATER AND MAN HAS SURRENDERED TO THE CONSTANT SNARES OF EVIL.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, this nation's purification continues through Nature and man himself. A powerful volcano will roar in this nation and all of Humanity will be threatened.

Pray children, pray for Russia, it is shaken, terrorism looms in this nation.

Pray children for Germany, its people are divided.

Pray children, pray for Nicaragua, its soil shakes.

Pray for My children, pray for Italy, it shakes, terrorism causes these children of Mine to suffer.

My Beloved People:

"DO NOT HARDEN YOUR HEARTS" (Heb 3: 8).

MAINTAIN A CONSTANT PURPOSE OF AMENDMENT.

**MY ANGEL OF PEACE SEES YOU...
MY PEOPLE MUST PREPARE TO RECEIVE HIM BY GOING INTO MY WORD.**

I do not want fanatics, I want children filled with love for neighbor and fulfillers of the Commandments, true children without insincerity, children of Faith.

Pray in season and out of season, pray together with My Mother.

My beloved People, the San Andreas fault lets out its force and from nation to nation, My children will feel fear.

You are not alone; it is you, children, who have abandoned Me and loving sin, have thrown Me out.

I protect you if you repent of the offenses with which you are wounding My Heart...

I protect you if you allow Me...

I protect you so that you save your soul ...

My beloved People, My Love does not fail, it is constantly approaching you in order to draw you towards Me.

MY CHILDREN DO NOT LIVE IN CONFLICT BUT IN MY LOVE.

I call you to renew your Consecration to Our Sacred Hearts. I bless you, you are within My open Side.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

At the instant that I received this new Call from our beloved Lord, He granted me this Vision:

I saw the body of Humanity totally deformed by constant sin. Beside it, He allowed me to see a Body - smaller yet not less strong, but with a defined shape, and on the chest of that Body, I saw a Cross covered by the Holy Rosary, and every mystery joined by a Heart.

I ask our Lord Jesus Christ about this Body, so radiant, and He indicates to me that it is His faithful People, that the Cross is the Glory of His People, Glory reached by appropriating the way of Calvary, and that the Heart is that of His Mother who helps Her children to enter into Divine Love.

And He said to me: *"These are the few souls who follow Me and are faithful to My Word."*

Next our Beloved Jesus told me: *"My beloved daughter, I suffer over the suffering of Humanity, I suffer in seeing it suffering, but the purification must be fulfilled."* I entered the silence into which our Lord entered...

Brothers and sisters, the purification of Humanity is not the fruit of the imagination. There are already various countries that know full well about pain and persecution since long ago.

Let us unite in a single heart and live this instant proclaiming with our acts and works **"... THE NAME, THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME"** (Phil. 2,9).

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST OCTOBER 12, 2017

Beloved People:

OUR BLESSING REMAINS WITH YOU AT ALL INSTANTS.

I do not bless some children and not others, I bless all Humanity and everyone decides whether to accept My Blessing or reject it.

My Mother, as Mother of all Humanity, blesses and intercedes for everyone, whether they love Her or not. Only the human will can reject the Blessing of My Mother upon each one of you.

You are aware of this instant, but you do not wish to acknowledge that you are in *"the pains of childbirth"* (Rom 8:22) of this generation that goes against everything that comes from Our House.

MY PEOPLE ARE IN GREAT CONFUSION, BECAUSE OF WHICH I COME AS CHRIST, KING OF THE UNIVERSE, TO CALL YOU TO FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS, THE SACRAMENTS, TO BE CREATURES WHO GIVE GOODNESS, TO FULFILL THE LAW OF LOVE AND BE TESTIMONIES OF MY WORK AND ACTION.

I love you and I know that some, overcome by confusion and having stayed away from Me, will be prey to evil and will turn away from Me out of fear. That is why you must remain vigilant and not accept what goes against the Law of God. From My Side was born My Church and the Sacraments: do not despise them.

COME AND RECEIVE ME IN THE EUCHARIST, BREAD OF LIFE WHERE I GIVE MYSELF AS FOOD AND DWELLING PLACE.

These are not instants for hesitation: I need My People to be constantly practising My Truth. Evil has taken over so many of My children, who are becoming indifferent to Me, supporting diabolical initiatives instigated against human life and morals. My children cling to what is sinful and worldly when they follow their brothers in shouting "no to life" and giving their consent to immorality.

Evil does not rest, it is carrying out its final preparations for welcoming the antichrist, it has taken hold of My People and My People accept the insinuations of evil, erring and going against the Commands of My Father's House, and with misused freedom they have drawn towards themselves all the misfortunes that you are suffering at this instant and will suffer.

I see My People ... My Angels see My People and weep at seeing such rebellion and more than this, the consequences that you will suffer within each of you as My children.

THE SOUL, CHILDREN, THE SOUL IN SIN DISSOCIATES MEMORY, UNDERSTANDING AND WILL FROM ITSELF, AND THUS THE CREATURE IS MORE UNITED TO EVIL AND BECOMES DISPERSED IN WHAT IS NOT OF ME. Because memory does not accept good, but evil, understanding penetrates the darkness and the will devotes itself to living and feeding off what is sinful. But you do not want to understand this, My children ... How much damage you are doing to yourselves by accepting sin!

My People do not want to acknowledge that they are living in sin, they do not want to recognize sin in its forms and therefore they are constantly incurring it. Thus they accept what is contrary to the Truth and instant by instant they consume high doses of error against Our Divine Will and against the Salvation of man's soul.

This generation is groaning and will groan the unwanted 'woe, woe, woe' of lamentation, of alienation from Our Will and the denial of Our Divinity, which is above all!

This generation is surrendering to the "... *second death*" (Rev 21: 8); it is far from the good and given over to evil.

This generation surrenders to evil very easily and accepts errors of all kinds without thinking, since it makes it impossible for itself to think. You accept errors and follow them, you change the Commandments and you unhesitatingly distort what is found in Sacred Scripture.

GREAT ERRORS ARE BEING OFFERED TO MY PEOPLE AND MY PEOPLE CELEBRATE THEM. YOU THROW AWAY THE EXPLANATION OF MY WORD IN THESE CALLS OF LOVE BECAUSE YOU PREFER TO WELCOME EVERYTHING CONTRARY TO SACRIFICE, TO SELF-GIVING, TO DEVOTION, TO THE NARROW WAY.

O MAN, HOW YOU WILL SUFFER WITHOUT OUR TRINITY UTTERING A WORD!

My People, how much fire will burn upon you, how much the earth will shake so much, to the point that it will seem like hours to you, how much fear at the arrival of an asteroid that will appear without warning, how water will lash you!

MAN WILL SCOURGE HIMSELF AND CONTAMINATE THE EARTH, THEN I WILL INTERVENE AS THE SECOND PERSON OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, IN UNION WITH MY MOTHER AND YOUR TRAVELLING COMPANIONS. OTHERWISE, WHAT WOULD BECOME OF MY PEOPLE, OF THE HOLY REMNANT, OF THOSE WHO THROUGH MARTYRDOM - NOT ONLY PHYSICAL BUT SPIRITUAL - WILL CONTINUE BEING FAITHFUL AND FULFILLING OUR WILL?

You have abhorred the Word coming out of Our Mouth...

The abomination has taken hold of Our children...

My Mystical Body is contaminated, poisoned with what is improper, and the word is not true ...

Licentiousness is a matter of the first order...

Shamelessness nauseates Me; a few react and these few manage to be reparation, atonement and love.

I DO NOT REJECT THE REPENTANT SINNER, I FORGIVE THE SINNER WHO HAS REPENTED AND AMENDED THEIR ERRORS.

The devil is cunning, he dresses himself with truth in order to confuse you and bring you into his nets. Once in his nets, My People are sedated with inordinate sin and chained to sin so that they become accustomed to it.

How much My Mother suffers from men's lack of love towards Our August Trinity!

**IN THE HEAVENS THE GLORY OF OUR TRINITY IS SUNG...
AND ON EARTH MAN GIVES HIMSELF OVER TO THE DEVIL...**

Repent, repent, children! It is not too late for a person who wants to save their soul.

Pray children, pray for Chile, it suffers at the shaking of its soil, water enters and causes havoc.

Pray children, pray, the United States continues to be scourged by Nature with great force. Its government will suffer.

Pray children, pray, Italy and Spain are shaken. Italy suffers the fire of its volcanoes.

Pray children, pray for Mexico, its suffering is not finished, the earth shakes and some of its volcanoes become active, causing devastation.

Pray, Central America, make reparation and pray!

The ground that did not shake will be shaken, the earth makes itself felt.

**BELOVED CHILDREN, "COME TO ME, YOU WHO ARE WEARY..." (Mt 11: 28), COME THAT YOU MIGHT FIND
CONSOLATION.**

RECEIVE THE BLESSING OF OUR TRINITY.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Before the Word that is above every word and before the Name above every name we must say: Amen, Amen, Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
OCTOBER 16, 2017**

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

My Blessing is the essence of My Motherly Love for each one of you...

**I EXHORT YOU TO TOTAL AND DEFINITIVE CONVERSION SO THAT YOU SAVE YOUR SOULS
AND HAVE THE NECESSARY STRENGTH FOR OVERCOMING THE OBSTACLES OF THESE INSTANTS
AND THOSE TO COME.**

Daily examination of conscience is necessary.

It is necessary that each day you renew your Consecration to the Sacred Heart of My Son and to Mine.

Is not every instant a new struggle against evil? The hordes of satan do not rest.
Why is it that My children think that consecrating themselves once to Our Sacred Hearts is enough? No children, it is never enough ...

You disobey because of not becoming aware of the need to stay on a single Path. You constantly fluctuate between what is wordly and sinful and the Call for you to walk towards Eternal Glory.

THE PEOPLE OF MY SON ARE NOT A PEOPLE THAT GO DEEPLY INTO WHAT IS REVEALED TO THEM.
You have become accustomed to receiving and not going deeper, so you have no idea of the spiritual consequences to which you are surrendering if you continue to be supporters of the shameful states to which you surrender, led by evil. You repeat without thinking, you memorize and do not feel, you accede to sin

together with the others, acting out of inertia, you acquiesce to that to which the majority acquiesces, and you do not think before acting.

MY CHILDREN REMAIN CONFORMIST, LIVING ACCORDING TO THE LAW OF LEAST EFFORT IN EVERY RESPECT. The mediocrity in Humanity is like a gigantic wave that drags you along without you managing to escape. That is why I come to give you My Love and to call you to become aware that you underestimate the spiritual warfare in which this generation finds itself. You justify sin by the devil whom you blame for everything that happens to you. **YOU MUST FIGHT AGAINST THE SIN YOU ACCEPT; TEMPTATION IS TEMPTATION, IT IS WITHIN EVERYONE TO CONQUER IT OR LET THEMSELVES FALL INTO IT. THE CHILDREN OF MY SON KNOW THAT THEY MUST LIVE ON A CONSTANT ALERT.**

Humanity wishes to overcome spiritual attacks without invoking and keeping in mind the Name that is above every Name. You do not preach in the Name of My Son and you vacillate in keeping human respect in order not to lose the acceptance of men.

Man's detachment from what the Eternal Father has established in the Divine Law and the comfortable attitude of man with regard to sin have brought forward the Purification of this generation, in which Humanity participates, as has man himself with his evil action in the face of the Divine Supplications. You live following dates that you receive from some of your brothers about the end of this generation or instead about the total purification of this generation.

YOU EASILY FORGET THAT GOD ALONE KNOWS THE DAY AND THE HOUR.

Foolish children! ... who offend the Divine Will with this hasty conduct in which you are living and which Nature itself will make you stop.

This generation has not kept its dignity as children of God, but live in prisons of sin which you do not want to leave. You do not believe that sin turns against man himself. You have forgotten past times, previous generations that were buried under water or punished with fire for having lived according to vices against human nature.

MY BELOVED ONES, IT IS THIS GENERATION TO WHICH I AM REFERRING, IT IS YOU WHOM I WISH TO AWAKEN SO THAT YOU DO NOT DIE FOREVER.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I have been warning you so much for years and are seeing it being fulfilled at this instant so that you are witnesses to the Divine Omnipotence, to God's Love for His children.

WITH SORROW I MENTION THAT WHAT YOU ARE READING NOW IS DUE TO THE FACT THAT IT IS EACH ONE OF YOU WHO WILL SUFFER, EXPERIENCE, SEE AND BE PART OF THE GREAT PURIFICATION OF HUMANITY.

From the Father's House will come the Angel of Peace to give encouragement to Humanity immersed in hopelessness because today's man places his hopes in advances of all kinds and not in drawing near spiritually to the Creator.

A machine will not give man Eternal life...
An expensive suit will not give man Eternal Life...
A luxury car will not give man Eternal Life...
A high position will not give man Eternal Life...

You must ask yourselves: what really exists within you?
Do you give conscience the opportunity to stop you before you let yourselves be carried away by human tastes or in order to make yourselves relevant?

Our Angel of Peace will lead the person who so desires to see themselves inwardly and not to live in fantasies. He will explain Divine Truth, even that which has been hidden from Humanity. But how many of you will see the great deception within which you have been living and the one who has led you to turn away from My Son!

**BELOVED, MY SON CALLS YOU TO LIVE MORE BY THE SPIRIT THAN THE FLESH, MORE BY THE SPIRIT THAN BY LUXURIES, MORE BY THE SPIRIT, MORE BY THE SPIRIT...
AND OUR ANGEL OF PEACE WILL GUIDE YOU TO THIS.**

Stay alert to sin and do not succumb to temptation.

Do not throw stones at the sinner, but keep him in a constant catechesis; otherwise, if you judge your brothers and sisters as sinners, throw stones at yourselves before you cast them against your brothers and sisters. Not all those who say, **""LORD, LORD!" SHALL ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN"** (Mt 7:21).

Pray, children of My Heart, pray for England, it will suffer through man himself.

Pray, children of My Heart, pray for Ireland, it will be strongly shaken
and water will rise up against it.

Pray, My children, pray for Japan, it shakes so hard that the sea will submerge a great part of it underwater.

Pray My children, pray, the inversion of the Poles is near and man, unprepared to live with a climate different from the one in which he is living, will be taken by surprise.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, New York accepts sin like Las Vegas, it takes it in like water, and where sin reigns, destruction looms.

Be cautious with the false and benevolent aspect of a ruler of a world power, the bear is not what it seems: I already announced this in Fatima.

The dragon will awaken and attack other countries.

My beloved ones, the volcanoes are awakening and bringing Humanity to a state of alertness.

Do not be blind, are these not the Signs of the Times? **WAKE UP, CHILDREN!** Make every effort so that a new man be reborn within you with the Divine Blessing, and so that you could be Apostles of Love.

I CALL YOU TO A NEW DAY OF PRAYER OF THE HOLY ROSARY FOR THE SALVATION OF THE SOULS FOR SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 26. I SAY SO IN ADVANCE SO THAT HUMANITY UNITES IN RECOGNITION OF MY SON, KING OF THE UNIVERSE.

All children, *"renew yourself within with a generous spirit"* (Ps 50,14). Be wise, give your all for My Son and entrust yourselves to The Most Holy Trinity.

I bless you with the Love that reigns in My Heart.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

During the Message our Mother showed me the great disobedience of man towards the Calls and above all towards the observance of the Divine Law.

*And through a Vision She showed me Humanity, like a multitude of people so close to one another, like a single mass. But I saw that out of the people were coming vices of all kinds that were passing from one to another, because they had no way to protect themselves against the vices of others. Only a small number of people were rejecting these vices because with their hands they were taking hold of the edge of the Blessed Mother's Mantle, which was formed by a **ROSARY THAT WENT AROUND HER WHOLE MANTLE.***

Yes, I could clearly see that every human creature that was taking hold of the Mantle of our Mother was not only praying, but, praying the Holy Rosary, they were calling those who were accepting all the vices and offering them a small document. Which one of them unfolded and managed to read:

"IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO PRAY; BE CREATURES OF GOODNESS, ACT IN FAVOR OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS. WITHOUT WORKS MAN IS LIKE A TREE WITHOUT FRUIT."

When I finished reading this, which amazed me, our Mother looked at me and said:

"TELL YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS THAT THIS IS THE INSTANT WHEN YOU HAVE

TO ACT TO CALL THE WAYWARD; IF THEY DO NOT OBEY THE WORD, LET THEM OBEY BEFORE THE TESTIMONY OF EACH ONE OF MY TRUE CHILDREN. THEY WILL SEE THOSE WHO ARE TRUE CHILDREN OF GOD AND THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE AND ARE NOT TRUE, BUT ARE "WOLVES IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING." (Mt 7,15).

Suddenly a river of very crystalline water came out of a mountain on one side of where Humanity was located, on the right side. The crystalline water was passing beneath where Humanity was, and when it came out on the other side the water was dyed red and muddy. Our Mother said:

"SUCH IS THE MYSTICAL BODY OF MY SON'S CHURCH: IT RECEIVES CRYSTALLINE WATER AND MUDDIES IT WITH HUMAN INTERESTS AND THE BLOOD OF THE INNOCENT, THEREFORE, IT MUST BE PURIFIED."

And the Blessed Mother departed.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST OCTOBER 20, 2017

My Beloved People:

IN MY HEART ALL MEN DWELL AND IN IT I AWAIT THEM.

My People, My Mercy does not turn away any of My children, but on the contrary, it welcomes the one who approaches truly having repented and who takes being My child seriously, and with seriousness and conscience decides to correct their life, work and action.

Humanity is in great confusion and My Church is accepting paths that take them away from Me.

KEEP IN MIND THAT WITHOUT THE CONSENT OF THE HUMAN WILL, SIN WOULD NOT BE CARRIED OUT...

Children, whoever persists in sinning again and again without due repentance and timely amendment, neither deciding to eliminate sin, condemns themselves. Sin exists, it is not something unreal. If sin did not exist, none of My children would be rebuked by Me and called to conversion.

I have mentioned to you that the soul retains its free will exercised by the human will but:
I do not want children who follow Me by force...
I do not want slaves, but free children, yet truly free to love Me.

FOLLOW ME AS FREE CHILDREN, DISAVOW PRIDE AND MAKE YOURSELVES THE SMALLEST OF ALL IN ORDER THAT YOU ARE ABLE TO TRUST IN ME AND NOT IN YOURSELVES.

Man knows the consequences of sin, and these consequences do not change for this generation: **I WILL RATHER BE MORE SEVERE WITH THIS HUMAN RACE THAT DOES NOT SEE SIN AS SIN AND WANTS TO FORCE ME TO FORGIVE WHAT I AM NOT GOING TO FORGIVE IF YOU DO NOT CORRECT YOUR WORK AND ACTION WITHIN WHAT IS SINFUL AND TAKE A DEFINITIVE DECISION TO MAKE AMENDS.**

Every human creature has the assistance of My Holy Spirit to whom it may have recourse so that He assists with the process of amendment and in order to turn away completely from the vices that kill the soul. You strive to live in misery, I see you prostrate on the ground, muddying yourselves repeatedly in sin and with great weakness you relapse again and again without reconsidering what you are doing.

IF YOU DO NOT KNOW ME, YOU WILL NOT MANAGE TO GRASP THE STRATEGIES OF SATAN FOR INVOLVING YOU IN SIN AND KEEPING YOU ON THE PATH OF UNREPENTANCE THAT WILL LEAD YOU TO THE SECOND DEATH. Persistence in sin and unrepentance are the means that evil uses so that you do not wake up, nor look at Me, nor change.

Saying "everything is good" ..., "sin does not offend God because God is Mercy and forgives everything" ..., "man is saved because Christ paid for the sins of man and man does not have to repent"... "purgatory does not exist" ..., "hell does not exist" ... **IS THE MASTER KEY OF SATAN SO THAT YOU REMAIN LIKE HIM,**

FALLEN BECAUSE OF SIN, AND SO THAT YOU ARE CONDEMNED. For some it is hard to imagine that demons are on Earth continually tempting man and providing you with every assistance so that you sin.

THE MAN OF THIS INSTANT MUST SEEK UNION WITH THE DIVINE WILL BY ALL MEANS, SINCE HE HAS LOST THE SENSE OF WHAT DISPLEASES ME AND WHAT OUR WILL HAS COMMANDED YOU TO FULFILL AND TO OBEY IN THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. You have lost love, and from that derive all the consequences of what you are suffering at this instant.

Misused free will impedes the flow of communication with Our Divine Will. Therefore, to make amends and to leave the state of sin, you need to go to Our Holy Spirit and ask Him to pour upon you the grace to act and work correctly, thus being united with Our Trinity, with My Church as Mystical Body, with the Sacraments and My Mother, Mother of Humanity.

My People, you have habits of conduct, food, studies and others. Similarly, the person who sins continually allows that sin to change into a habit, without thinking that this habit can become what turns them definitively into a sinner without repentance.

Sin acquires strength in man until it becomes impossible to act according to the good. You ignore the fact that acting and working within the good and in fulfilling the good will lead you to find greater fluency in approaching Me, it will be more pleasing to you to fulfill the Commandments and approach the Sacraments, Wisdom will make its nest in you, brotherhood will be a necessity, freedom will be felt and enjoyed by the creature and the Powers of the Soul will rise, this way you will enter with joy into being part of My Mystical Body.

I have come to say: "no to sin!" and to point this out so that you are clear on what is sin and what is not sin, and the scope of sin when the human creature does not repent.

Come to know Me! so that you are not told to accept what is sin ...

Come to know Me! so that you say "No!" to what appears to be good, and to what at this instant, under the weight of modernism and libertinism, is presented as something natural and not contrary to Our Will ...

THIS INSTANT OF GREAT CONFUSION FOR MY PEOPLE IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN HAS THE OBLIGATION OF KNOWING ME DEEPLY IN ORDER NOT TO FALL INTO WHAT IS IMPROPER.

You find yourselves in the Purification because you have been allowed to disobey Me and to accept ideologies that are not Our Will.

All are My children, but not all fulfill the Divine Will. Man soon forgets what it does not suit him to remember and welcomes with great joy that which allows him to live as he wants, even if this means losing Eternal Life.

This instant of purification is an instant of My Mercy in which I remain attentive to a word of repentance, looking at every heart, every conscience, every human creature in order to draw near and draw it towards Me.

HUMANITY IS BEING PURIFIED BY NATURE, ALTHOUGH MY CHILDREN DO NOT SEE THIS PURIFICATION AS A OPPORTUNITY FOR CONVERSION, BUT ON THE CONTRARY SINGLE ME OUT AS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SUFFERING, THE CALAMITIES, THE TRIBULATIONS OF LIFE, WITHOUT BEING AWARE THAT EVIL WORK AND ACTION ATTRACTS EVIL.

The Sun, the Moon, everything in the firmament and all that man has placed in Space is related to man. At this instant the Sun is acting on the Earth, even in its depths, as never before. It acts on man, not only on the skin, but on work and action, for good or for evil, precisely if this man lives by what is worldly because he is unable to control himself. The Moon acts on man, as it acts on the sea, all Creation influences man. And the man of science has placed satellites and more in Space; the instant is arriving when some will fall upon the Earth, causing catastrophes.

The Sun will come to make technological advances disappear, and Humanity will return to living primitively. The sun will stop giving heat and cold will overtake the Earth.

YOU DO NOT THINK FURTHER THAN YOU CAN SEE AND LIVE IN THIS INSTANT...

My People feel that they control everything, even the Sun, the Moon and the whole firmament. This is not so, children, it is not so, therefore you must be humble and recognize that you need Divine Assistance, without which you are nothing.

Pray children, pray for Australia, its ground strongly shakes together with Japan.

Pray, children, pray, the tectonic plates are in constant movement and My children will suffer much because of it, and in quick succession.

Pray, children, pray for the United States, Chile, Central America, Italy and Spain.

Pray children, pray, two underwater volcanoes rise above the sea and will shake the nearby islands. My children will experience great pain.

Do not believe that war is not coming, do not think that My Word is in vain, remain vigilant!

Man's sin and the denial of sin have awakened the Creation that does not want man to be lost.

My Angelic Legions stand before you, but you do not perceive them because of not desiring the good and not seeking the good.

WHAT IS GREATER IN THE HUMAN CREATURE THAN OBEYING ITS FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN?

I bless you with My Love, I bless you with My Mercy.

COME TO ME, DO NOT TURN AWAY, COME TO ME!

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

It is beloved Jesus who in the name of the Most Holy Trinity evokes the evil that sin causes in the physical body, but above all in man's spiritual organism.

Christ did not come to teach His People to sin, but to mark the Way, the Truth and the Hope by which, united with Him, we transcend what is merely human and limited in order to open ourselves to the infinite Truth.

The devil is not a human invention, and neither are the means he uses to steal souls. Sin is sin and therefore seriously offends Christ and Our Most Holy Mother.

Brothers and sisters, let us pray, yes, let us fast, yes, but above all let us be love and witness to the great Divine Mercy with which he treats us. And that Mercy has called us to continue praying for Mexico, as heaven has already mentioned: it will continue to suffer.

Staying alert gives us an advantage: to be able to remain in a special union with our Mother and with the Most Holy Trinity who enlighten us so that we do not act as the world does.

God is Peace, is Charity, is Forgiveness, is Love, is Faith, is Hope and is Merciful Justice. Humanity must understand this because everyone forges their salvation or their condemnation.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST OCTOBER 24, 2017

My Beloved People:

**RECEIVE MY WORD COMING FROM THE LOVE THAT IS VIVIFIED
IN MY MOST SACRED HEART FOR ALL OF YOU.**

My People are not foreign to My Word, but accept and take it as their norm and rule of life.

My children anoint My Heart, alleviating the pain caused by the disobedience of those who constantly rebel, turning away from Me.

IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE THERE ARE MANY DWELLINGS (Jn 14,2) WHERE THERE EXISTS A PLACE FOR THOSE WHO NEED TO PURGE THEIR SINS, AND WHEN THEY HAVE COMPLETED THIS, THEY ATTAIN ETERNAL LIFE. DWELLINGS FOR THOSE WHO HAVE OPENED UP THEIR HEARTS TO WHAT OUR DIVINE WILL HAS CALLED THEM AND GIVEN THEM TO KNOW.

My Beloved People, you are constantly introducing innovations concerning the behavior of My children. This must cause you to reconsider, since in Sacred Scripture you find the answer to all what is necessary for Humanity.

Do not forget that in My Word I warned you: false prophets will come saying that they are My chosen ones. (Mt 24,11) Those who limit Me are not My chosen ones.

Pray and fast in order to be instruments obedient to My Will, and thus you reach fusion and abundant union with Our Will and with My Mother.

I warn you out of love for you, I do not want you to adhere to the worldly vices that are burgeoning unrestrained, damaging man inside and disturbing his mind, troubling thought and undermining values, until the human creature is left empty and surrenders to whatever presents itself to it. Evil is cunning, children, very cunning.

You form part of My Mystical Body in which different points of view and differences arise, since not all have the same principles. This is because not everyone knows Me deeply, with conscience and commitment to living as I ask you.

I NEED THE UNITY OF MY MYSTICAL BODY, SINCE ONLY THE UNITY OF MY CHILDREN IS CAPABLE OF ATTAINING THE EXPANSION OF MY LOVE, FAITH, HOPE, CHARITY AND OBEDIENCE TO MY COMMANDMENTS.

For the above to be carried out and expand to the greatest number of souls, that **UNITY** is necessary within which all My children remain active, being useful to one another. Not everyone has the same virtues or the same gifts. Not all are skilled in a single activity, but it is precisely in diversity where **UNITY** finds its joy so that all are useful and be messengers of My Love.

I HAVE CALLED YOU TO BE PART OF MY FAMILY, TO LOVE ONE ANOTHER AS I LOVE YOU. (Jn 13,34)

I HAVE GIVEN YOU TEACHINGS SO THAT YOU PUT THEM INTO PRACTICE.

My Father left you the Earth, the Universe and all that exists in it, visible and invisible; you possessed the Preternatural Gifts so that you would not need anything, only Divinity. That union was broken by man, who, wanting to develop at will whatever he possessed, disobeyed My Father and did not fulfill the purpose for which he was created. From that instant on, My Father at every stage of the human race allowed it that this separation chosen by man be repaired and communion with Our Trinity be re-established. It has not been possible; each generation is more contaminated by evil, it being the case that evil knows the proximity of the fulfillment of the Revelations of My Mother to Humanity and which you ignore.

You have come to Holy Mass to spend an instant in distraction and not out of Love ...

You have come to think that you can call yourselves christians by repeatedly praying a prayer that you neither feel nor meditate upon...

You receive Me in sin, you live hurting yourselves, rebelling, being such scrutinizers of your brothers that you cause Me nausea in the face of such hypocrisy, since those whom you single out do not deserve it ...

Ignorant ones! My People are ignorant in not entering into Me in order to know Me, they are ignorant because they do not draw near to Me and do not know the true meaning of the word Unity.

You do not know that all Creation is united to man and man to Creation. **MY FATHER GAVE HUMANITY THE RAW MATERIAL FOR YOU TO REPRODUCE IT, AND ON THE CONTRARY, YOU HAVE NO QUALMS ABOUT EXTERMINATING IT.**

You walk the Earth being unaware of the union and influence of the whole Creation with respect to you and to Creation itself.

What was created by My Father has continued to revolve within the fulfillment of the function for which it was created. Man, on the contrary, is the one who constantly rebels against My Father.

The elements of Creation, the moon and the sun maintain an influence over man. Therefore, the actions of man and the reactions of man both have a force within Creation. The good that man produces expands throughout Creation, the evil that man provokes expands through Creation, causing a reaction according to what man emanates.

You forget to look up, you walk attached to the earth, you do not see the moon or the stars, you do not see the clouds nor see the Signs of these instants.

There is a great alienation of man from Creation, and Creation fears man who has harmed it. This is a product of the hardness in the heart of man and man's lack of love, which does not cause him to meditate on what surrounds him.

YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN THAT EVERYTHING IN CREATION IS UNITED.

At this instant My People feel that the day has become shorter, but at this very instant it is man who makes the day so short that the day vanishes. You do not give thanks in the light of everything that you have, nor do you thank My Father for the day and night.

The common people look at the moon, they marvel at it without thinking more about it.

Children, the moon holds great influence over the Earth and its stable rotation; if the moon were to move away from the Earth, the poles would be inverted. Does this interest man?

Man advances in technological innovation, sometimes to make good use of it and at others to misuse it, and because of this has not curtailed it before a point which he should not have passed. At the instant you are exposed to greater phenomena that will stop you and bring you to a state unimaginable for man, without technology.

The sun's influence on man is not unknown, nor its direct action on the development of man's life. Children, man is more likely to act and react clumsily during emanations proceeding from greater solar activity.

Most of you, My children, live without acquiring the slightest knowledge of what I have mentioned to you.

The sun increases its activity through which you are more exposed to suffer its effects, not only on health, but concerning technology and what Nature encompasses.

Everything reacts to the evil caused by misused human free will.

Children, you will ask yourselves: "how is it that Christ is telling us about this?"

I reply: so that you wake up and decide to know the environment, not only what immediately surrounds you, but what is happening beyond the Earth and which is linked to Humanity.

My Beloved People, at this instant when confusion reigns, you have the obligation not to belong to those human creatures who are confused. Our Trinity has given you the "means and more" so that you remain alert and use your intelligence to draw near to Me, to discover the Love of My Mother for Her children and to be the abode of Our Holy Spirit.

It is not enough to say that you are My children if you are not truly so....

It is not sufficient to go to My Temples to receive Me in the Eucharist if you are not properly prepared to receive Me. Communions received in a state of mortal sin lead you to the lake of fire if you do not attain the Sacrament of Confession and do not manage to repent before dying. Therefore, you must live every instant as if it were the last and live prepared.

My Beloved People, the Earth in its continuous process of transformation is ahead of Humanity, and in a type of reclamation because of how man has damaged it, it suffers continuous spasms with which you will continue to suffer and be purified.

The Earth is shaking at one point and another and another at this instant, without stopping. The climate is striking various countries, fire makes no truce and it is the case that man's indifference to Our Will leads Creation to feel that man is far from Our Trinitarian Love.

This generation has fallen back into sins that already existed and has constantly innovated sin, reaching gravely offending Our Divinity and My Mother.

Pray children, pray for the United States, it suffers through Nature and it shakes strongly.

Pray children, pray for Argentina, it shakes and darkness in the hearts of some creatures lead to pain for this nation.

Pray children, pray for Spain, blood flows and its soil, shaken, will be scourged.

Pray children, pray for the Middle East, blood is spilt and from the atmosphere a strange phenomenon will be received by man.

Pray children, pray for Russia, stay alert, it is lurking.

Beloved People of Mine, make reparation for the offenses to Our Sacred Hearts. Be humble, but wise, inasmuch as you keep seeing the greatness of Our Divine Love and being grateful.

A new fashion among youth will cause terror, this being the product of evil.

AT THIS INSTANT, SOME OF MY CHILDREN HAVE RAISED UP INSULTS, HERESIES AGAINST OUR DIVINITY, AND IT WILL BE THAT EACH ONE MUST ANSWER FOR THIS, SINCE IT IS A GRAVE OFFENSE.

Do not walk without thinking, without measuring, without looking at the climate...

WHAT SCIENCE HAS CALLED A PRODUCT OF CLIMATE CHANGE, I CALL THE SIGNS OF THIS INSTANT.

BELOVED PEOPLE OF MINE, DO NOT DISREGARD THESE SIGNS, BUT LOOK AT THEM, PREPARE YOURSELVES AND COMMIT TO BEING TRUE CHILDREN OF OUR WILL AND OF OUR MOST HOLY MOTHER.

I love you with Eternal Love.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

We find ourselves facing Christ, so close to us, who wants to awaken in each of those who together form His People that need to search, the need for knowledge, for discovering the potential that is to be found in each one of us.

He tells us that we need to be creatures of good, but in order to get to do good, we also have to know how evil acts and what its tricks are.

That is why He calls us to continue knowing, deepening and expanding our knowledge within what He allows us as His children, since in the infinite Divine Power we are each of us what our will and freedom want to be.

Let us keep in mind that it is not wrong to enter into the knowledge of what Jesus gives us so that, as His children, we understand His Love, and with Faith in the Divine Word go deeply into the Value of His Sacrifice.

Every work and act of Christ goes beyond where the merely human eyes of the body can see or reason can understand. This is why we must actualize the likeness of Christ so that, in the company of Christ and our

Mother, **WE HAVE THE NOTION OF THE OBEDIENCE OF CHRIST, BEYOND THE SACRIFICE OF CHRIST, UNTIL WE MEET WITH DIVINE LOVE AND THERE, IN ECSTASY, THE DIVINE SPIRIT LEADS US TO LIVE MORE BY THE SPIRIT.**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST OCTOBER 27, 2017

My Beloved People:

**I KEEP YOU IN MY HEART ...
MY GAZE IS NOT SEPARATED FROM YOU EVEN FOR AN INSTANT.
MY PEOPLE ARE "THE APPLE OF MY EYES" (DT 32,10).**

As a Father, I desire that all My children *"be saved, that they may come to the knowledge of My Truth"* (I Tim 2,4), being peaceful and bearing My Love in order that they might spread My Love and that this would reach their brothers and sisters.

KEEP YOUR LAMP LIT. As I watch over My People, so My children must watch over the fulfillment of My Will in My Mystical Body. Do not be among the lukewarm, do not be part of those who, in small doses so as to go unnoticed, introduce innovations contrary to Our Divine Will, leading My People astray so that they would meekly surrender to the deceptions of evil. That is why I have called you to recognize Me, I have called you to be a faithful part of My People, for whom I came and for whom I am coming.

It is not only prayer that you must know, but entering into yourselves to discover that everything coexists in you. Do not flee when I mention to you that My Divine Strength is to be found in you and it is up to the will of each person whether you accept it or not.

MY STRENGTH REMAINS PRESENT:

When My children proclaim My Word...

When you pray and decree for good in My Name...

When you request My Assistance...

When you pray and when prayer is made with feeling in the depths of your heart ...

YOU MUST CONVINCE YOURSELVES THAT THE WORD OF MY CHILDREN, GUIDED BY MY WILL, EXPANDS WITHIN YOU AND YOUR PHYSICAL SENSES: TOUCH, TASTE, SMELL, HEARING AND SIGHT ARE SUPPLIED WITH MY STRENGTH, WITH MY POWER FOR YOU TO ASCEND SPIRITUALLY.

But for this you need to be constant: constancy is a great gift for My children, it is a rule of life, without which you are unable to ascend, and united to everything a practicing Christian needs to fulfill.

You know full well, children, that evil exists, and where you attract evil the latter makes itself present. Negative energy is attracted to man by the human will. What is similar attracts, and if evil dwells in a human creature, evil lives in that human creature - thoughts, tastes and desires are influenced by evil.

The Good is perceived by you in a human creature who emanates love, charity, forgiveness, hope, faith. A human creature who coexists with evil spreads that evil everywhere and this is when what is negative infiltrates and causes unpleasantness, division, indifference, restlessness, envy, discouragement...

My Beloved People:

**I ASK YOU NOT TO GO OR PARTICIPATE
IN THE HALLOWEEN FESTIVITIES, THE DEVIL'S CELEBRATION.**

Evil has taken possession of a great number of human creatures and it is not necessary for you, that are part of My People, participate of that pagan festivity that lead souls to enjoy what evil represents, since those who dress customs that represent everything demonic, makes it easy for the demons to take possession of you.

MY PEOPLE'S IGNORANCE IS SO GREAT, THAT WHEN THEY DO NOT GIVE GREAT IMPORTANCE TO THIS ACT, WHICH SEEMS INOFFENSIVE, IS IN REALITY OPENING THE DOORS TO EVIL.

How I wish you would counteract the evil's festivity in Halloween.

I do not wish you to dress up with religious attire.

I wish you to pray the Holy Rosary.

I wish you to help your neighbor.

I wish you to feed the hungry.

I wish you to do an act of Mercy.

I wish you to be My Love Itself and to join with My Blessed Mother in the communion of Saints.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE: CONVERT NOW!

The Signs of this instant do not delay. Live tied to the good, reproduce good by giving My Love to those who are deprived of It. Man has distorted the word "love", he has given it a worldly, immoral and totally distorted meaning.

You who make up My People, do you know what I am talking about?

As part of Humanity you need to unite, My children, to live out every action or work in depth so that you do not become contaminated, and for this you need to invite Me to work and act in you.

The Warning is approaching for man - it is My Great act of Mercy for Humanity, it is the opportunity for you to see yourselves and rediscover the True Path to Eternal Salvation.

My beloved ones, you hear that in different parts of the world events of Nature are occurring that did not occur before with the frequency with which they are happening at the instant. This is because of the sin of man with which he lives without stopping.

Thus man himself finds himself without peace, agitated by the speed and madness of daily living and influenced by the great action of the sun and without doubt by the acceptance of satan in the lives of those who surrender to him.

Civil revolts will be more continuous, with no apparent reasons. You will not feel security where you are because man has less and wants more.

Pray, My children, pray, threats between nations will become what Humanity has feared.

Pray, My children, pray for Mexico, it suffers through Nature.

Pray for My children, pray for Russia, it will show itself as it is.

Pray for My children, pray for the United States, its soil shakes in the midst of the shaking caused by those who consider themselves its enemies.

Pray children, pray for Italy, it will suffer greatly, every vestige of My Church will be destroyed.

My Beloved, evil is making haste, it does not wait, it seizes those who approach it. Therefore I continually invite you to be creatures of good and messengers of My Love. This generation will suffer, it will be purified, but at the same time it is blessed by the intercession of My Most Holy Mother.

JUST AS EVIL IS UPON HUMANITY, SO MY ANGELIC LEGIONS ARE WAITING FOR A CALL FROM YOU IN ORDER TO DRAW YOU CLOSER TO THE GOOD PATH. Trust in the protection and constancy of your Travelling Companions, your Protectors, so that you are aware of the angelic prescience in your work and action.

You are living the instants when evil seizes man and causes him to fall into his trap, but at the same time you are living the instants of great Spiritual Assistance. You will see miracles in the lives of those who live in Our Will, in the lives of those who strive to remain on the True Path. You will be witnesses of My Love towards My People.

WAIT, DO NOT DESPAIR, MY ANGEL OF PEACE IS COMING TO HELP MY PEOPLE.

**STAY ATTENTIVE AND ALERT! "THE ONE WHO TRUSTS IN ME WILL NOT
BE PUT TO SHAME" (Rom 10,11).**

For you My Blessing is Strength and Love. I love you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

As brothers and sisters in the faith, we are called to be aware of this instant in which we move.

Diverse ideologies are lying in wait for man, and as the People of God we have to instruct ourselves in the Divine Word and in the explanation of this Word so that we might understand the necessity of possessing not only faith, but the knowledge necessary in order not to be deceived.

Our Lord tells us clearly how in our society everything is misinterpreted and everything is adjusted so that we repeat evil in one way or another. New supposed strategies for countering evil are springing up: for example, on Halloween children are dressed as angels and various representations evoking good, but in the end consent is being given to what evil is spreading.

Christ tells us full well: He does not want this! He wants us to pray and to participate in acts of Love for neighbor, acts for the good of our brothers and sisters, and that we always put prayer into practice, but with greater emphasis on this day, October 31.

Christ explains to us the harshness of this instant and what we need to prepare for. Man will suffer, but this instant is also the instant of Blessing for us.

Let us not forget Our Blessed Mother and the Promises for those devoted to Her.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST NOVEMBER 3 2017

My Beloved People:

MY CONSTANT BLESSING UPON YOU FACILITATES YOUR WAY: IT CAUSES YOU TO PERCEIVE THIS LOVE OF MINE THAT CALLS YOU AND COMFORTS YOU, PROTECTS YOU AND WARNS YOU.

My People:

You need to live by the Truth of Our Word, you must live tied to Sacred Scripture and be fulfillers of all that My Father has given as a Norm of life, for His children and so that you are sure that you are not walking down wrong paths.

**IT IS NOT THE BODY THAT SAVES YOU,
IT IS LIVING AS THOSE WHO FULFILL OUR WILL.**

Our Will is Love, constant Love that does not stop, but keeps producing continuous Works of Divine Love in favor of men. Love does not stop, it always produces greater benefits for those who love. It is like Truth: it constantly produces more truths as the creature carries out more actions and works in Our Will. But in order for you to reproduce Our Love and Our Truth, you must know the Sacred Scripture in depth so that they do not confuse you and make you stray from the path.

To reach Our House there is one sole way, you will not find any shortcuts or preferences, and **THIS ONE WAY IS CALLED OBEDIENCE AND FULFILLING THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS, FULFILLING THE COMMANDMENT OF LOVE AND BEING TRUTH AT ALL INSTANTS.**

Some claim to be Our children living a life that is in no way spiritual, but a life of false religiosity that does not lead them to penetrate Our Word, Our Mystery of Love. They attend the Eucharistic Celebration on Sundays, confess each week and repeat the same faults without any purpose of amendment.

They live a comfortable religious life, which does not affect them at all within their human comforts and satisfactions, which keep them within their satisfactory social circle. These children of Ours do not know about sacrifice, about self-surrender, they do not aspire to greater proximity to Our Most Holy Trinity, they do not strive to ascend and detach themselves from what is worldly, nor from their tastes and pleasures.

Beloved People:

THIS INSTANT IS THE CULMINATION OF THE FULFILLMENT OF THE REVELATIONS THAT MY MOTHER HAS GIVEN TO YOU IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE WORLD.

**YOU DO NOT HAVE TO WAIT UNTIL TOMORROW TO CHANGE,
YOU NEED TO DO SO "IPSO FACTO".**

You think and cling to the idea that you are a body. You do not want to come to meet Me so that you live in freedom and happiness. You remain absorbed with economics, food, with human pleasures, therefore you are not aware that the body, although it is the Temple of My Holy Spirit, is finite.

YOU MUST PENETRATE WITHIN MY LIGHT IN ORDER FOR YOU TO BE AWARE AND BE ABLE TO STAY OUT OF THE DISTRACTION OF WHAT IS WORLDLY.

My Beloved People:

If you do not truly repent of your sinful acts, of your offenses towards Our House, of the pains caused to My Most Holy Mother and of the instants in which you have wounded your brothers and sisters, causing them great pain...

If you do not repent of the pettiness in which you have lived...

If you do not repent of breaking the Commandments and of not fulfilling the Sacraments, of not being children of the Beatitudes, nor being lovers of Works of Mercy, nor of penetrating Sacred Scripture ... **YOU WILL TRULY WANDER FROM ONE PLACE TO ANOTHER, BUT YOU WILL BE UNABLE TO UNDERSTAND MY WORD OR TO ASCEND SPIRITUALLY**

All those who live without seeing and without perceiving Eternal Life will be those who will continue with their conscience focused on what is worldly, material and on their own "ego".

Everyone cries out in the desert of their own ignorance if they do not know and go into My Word. Whoever does not know Me deeply, without false interpretations, wanders, becomes agitated, limits themselves, misinterprets Me and surrenders to what is not My Will because they are easily deceived.

My Beloved People, return to inner silence, truly repent, forcibly uprooting that which does not allow you to surrender to My Will. You must stay out of the distractions that the enemy and the human will lead you to desire so that you do not walk with conscience.

Bear in mind that I am speaking of these things to you who keep on struggling against the human ego and against the enemy of the soul, and struggling against everything that reaches you from outside and is not of Me. I tell you these things which your brothers and sisters who have not desired to know Me do not understand, and therefore they give false interpretations to what they are unable to understand.

Within My People there are different sorts of creature: I see some children of Mine who come to Me out of curiosity - these do not understand My Word and My Truth, but live at their convenience, yet they are quick to criticize, to take offense and to judge.

Others who approach have limited senses, *"they have eyes but do not see, ears but do not hear"* (Ps 115,6), a mouth but cannot speak of Me. These quickly leave, wrapped up in criticism because they do not want to commit, unable to penetrate the reality of this explanation of My Word.

Others, ignorant of Sacred Scripture, are not capable of making their senses approach My Truth because they live attached to the flesh and the world, to their human ego, they do not allow themselves to know Me and ascend; they are hard-hearted creatures and cause great division.

You, My People, need to look beyond what your eyes see, feel beyond what human feelings feel - you are not living in a house enclosed by thick walls -, living reality and seeing the limitation of those walls.

You are living on Earth so that you aspire to My House, so that you stop being ignorant because you have not obeyed by delving into Sacred Scripture. Therefore, you continue like beggars of love, feeding on crumbs.

My People:

The materialist acts in a reflex action towards everything that satisfies this materialism ...

The egoist thinks only of himself and not of others ...

The insensitive person can look at what is most painful and not react because they do not have a heart of flesh.

YOU HAVE TO BECOME SENSITIVE IF YOU WANT TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL.

Each of you must be an angel on Earth so that you share holiness with your brothers and sisters, since some of those who, while having eyes, do not see Me, are that way because they are like those who pretend that they can see the sun with their bodily eyes closed. Those who do not enter into My Will cannot see Me because they do not act or work in My Way and therefore they constantly criticize, because they cannot understand what is not related to them.

My beloved People, the trials in the order of Nature continue and human foolishness continues to cause great numbers of the innocent to suffer because of demonized minds.

YOU MUST BE CONSCIOUS THAT, IF YOU TURN AWAY FROM ME, IF YOU DISAVOW ME AND ALLY YOURSELVES WITH SATAN'S HORDES, THIS WILL LEAD YOU TO ACT AND WORK IN SINS UNIMAGINABLE FOR MAN.

At this instant there are many creatures possessed by satan, declaring that the Earth is in the power of evil, infiltrating My Mystical Body in order to spread evil, to distort the Divine Commandments and stretch Our Divine Word at worldly man's convenience, thus committing great aberrations and heresies.

"YOU CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS" (Mt 6:24), CHILDREN, UNDERSTAND THIS TRUTH: "YOU CANNOT SERVE TWO MASTERS" (Mt 6:24).

You do not see that there exist those who wish to keep you foolishness, in spiritual blindness, in spiritual ignorance, and they have entered My Mystical Body from the top and are now leading My People whom I love, astray, in order to hand them over to perdition, licentiousness, and thus **HAND MY CHILDREN OVER TO EVIL, LIKE A GRAND PRIZE GROWN WITHIN MY MYSTICAL BODY ITSELF. THIS IS THE TIME OF WOES!** (Rev. 8:13) ...

Children, man will not stop and will continue to use the weaponry he has created to destroy much of Humanity. This is man's great madness against man. It is the madness of Humanity that lives without Me. It is the folly of this generation that accepts what it is told without reflecting, since you act as the robots of your machines that absorb you in every respect.

I will not come without the purifications first occurring, which Humanity must face because of so much disobedience, and which man has created for himself.

MY CHURCH IS IN CHAOS, YOU WILL BE UNABLE TO REPAIR THE DIVISION THAT THE EVIL HAS INTRODUCED WITHIN HER UNTIL THE REVELATIONS OF MY MOTHER ARE FULFILLED, THOSE THAT ANNOUNCED GREAT PAIN FOR MY CHILDREN, WERE THEY NOT TO OBEY.

THEREFORE I INVITE YOU TO PRAY AND MAKE REPARATION FOR MY CHURCH: not that Church that you imagine and point to outside of yourselves, but for yourselves who adhere to what is not My Will.

Pray My children, pray for North Korea, it will be scourged and scourge at the same time.

Pray My children, pray for United States, the aberration within that land demands purification. The West Coast suffers and the ground in this nation will be strongly shaken.

Pray My children, pray, dormant volcanoes awaken, causing suffering for Humanity - people will weep at being prevented from returning to their own.

Pray, My children, pray for Denmark, it will be scourged.

The earth quakes from North to South, from East to West. Natural phenomena will not find a scientific explanation; neither will they affirm the supernatural cause that produces them.

My Beloved People:

AS MY PEOPLE I PROTECT YOU, IT IS YOU WHO REJECT MY PROTECTION.

Loving you does not mean allowing you to evade responsibility for mistakes made as Humanity. I forgive and love, I love and forgive, it being man who must approach Me and come to fulfill the indispensable requirements for managing to merit Eternal Life.

DO NOT REJECT MY MOTHER, DO NOT CAUSE HER PAIN...

My Love beats for you. I protect you with My Precious Blood, I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

IT IS THE INSTANT FOR US TO DEFINE OURSELVES: "WE CAN NOT SERVE TWO MASTERS". (MT 6,24)

It is the instant for us to repent of the pains caused to the Blessed Mother and of the instants when we have hurt our brothers and sisters, and to make reparation before God and before our brothers...

It is the instant for us to repent of the pettiness in which we have lived, failing to fulfill the Commandment of Love for God and neighbor. This is because man has not known how to love himself in order to love others...

It is the instant for us to repent of not being children of the Sacraments, of the Beatitudes nor of being lovers of Works of Mercy...

It is the instant to become aware of the need to penetrate the knowledge of Sacred Scripture and to put into practice what It tells us...

It is the instant for us to expand our minds and know how to say. "Yes, yes, or No, no" (Mt 5:37)...

IT IS THE INSTANT...

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY NOVEMBER 8, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY MATERNAL HEART BEATS FOR EACH OF MY CHILDREN; INAS FAR AS THEY WALK AWAY FROM MY SON, SO MY HEART BEATS MORE STRONGLY, WITH THE AIM THAT THEY HEAR IT.

At these instants Humanity has entered into places from which it does not know how to get out, and so it continues being immersed in evil.

My Revelations do not speak to you only about what will happen to you because of not being obedient, because you rebel against the Divine Will and worship the devil. I reveal the conditions that God the Father indicates for

Humanity to fulfill and thus attain clear discernment, **THE GOAL BEING THAT YOU DO NOT GET LOST AND REPENT OF THE EVIL COMMITTED AND THE GOOD THAT YOU HAVE NOT CARRIED OUT.**

Children, at this instant you must pray for one another, and from this fraternal prayer you need to become intercessors among yourselves. In this way Love will grow in you more quickly, being a wall on behalf of the Mystical Body of My Son. *"Live in prayer and supplication, pray at all times as the Spirit inspires you. Watch together and persevere in your prayers without ever being discouraged. Pray for one another, interceding on behalf of all the saints."* (Eph 6.16)

My children, keeping alive the hope of finding grace in God's eyes and obtaining the forgiveness of sins is what must give you the strength to continue overcoming the pitfalls of the human will when it wants to lead you to act wrongly. **ALTHOUGH IT WILL NOT ONLY BE HOPE THAT WILL LEAD YOU TO OVERCOME WHEN EVIL APPROACHES YOU, BUT PERSEVERANCE IN REACHING THE GOAL OF GOD'S CHILDREN: ETERNAL LIFE.**

In instants of purification, Humanity does not see evil, it does not recognize it because it is related to man, he sees it in one place and another. It is only those who live trying to stay within God's Law who continue with the ardent flame of hope, recognizing that there is no human law, there is no social law, there is nothing more than appearances outside the Law of God.

**THE SUN'S LIGHT SHINES FOR EVERYONE, THE STARS SHINE FOR EVERYONE,
BUT NOT EVERYONE SEES.**

In the instants of Humanity's purification, despair has reached man and led him to a desire for possession that he is unable to satisfy except by indulging himself in abuse.

In this instant of Humanity's purification, some rebel and deny My Son, they deny Divine Justice, they do not want commitment, do not allow sacrifice, they do not look beyond where bodily sight allows them to see, and these children of Mine **NEED TO BECOME HUMBLE IN ORDER TO FIND THEMSELVES AND IN ORDER TO FIND THE LOVE OF LOVES WITHIN THEM.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not speculate about dates: Divine Time is not that of man.

Prepare yourselves for the **GREAT WARNING (1)** ...
Change what you need to change in yourselves ...
Be renewed internally with a generous spirit ...
Soften your heart of stone ...
Learn to smile with those who smile and weep with those who weep...

Do not only look at your own square meter, but look at that of your brother and sister, because it is in Love that you will be measured, by the measure according to which you love your brother.

IN EXPERIENCING THE WARNING, SOME WILL CONVERT, OTHERS WILL GO FURTHER AWAY FROM MY SON, AND THEY WILL REMOVE ME FROM THEIR LIVES.

SOME WILL BE RENEWED AND OTHERS WILL JOIN THE EVIL ONE. WALK AS IF EVERY INSTANT WERE THE FINAL ONE OF YOUR LIVES.

Beloved children, you will see fire coming from Heaven; some will feel joy thinking that it is already the DAY OF THE LORD - others, even the most hard-hearted, the most sinful, will be seized with fear and will run one way and another without finding refuge.

This generation does not heed the Divine Calls: it questions them, dismisses them and denies them, at which My Son does not withhold what can lead them to conversion.

You, children of My Immaculate Heart, prostrate yourselves and worship. You cannot live being lukewarm, you need to convert. I call you with My Motherly Heart to choose life and reject eternal death.

You, children, wander through life constantly wasting opportunities; you live in the past, you do not see the present or long for the future. If you would stop, you would possess conscience that you are living imprisoned by your own free will, prisoners of what could have been, of what you are and what you want to become in the future.

My children have not renewed their thinking in order to give what you call time, the great opportunity for Eternal

Salvation. You request freedom to condemn yourselves by your bad decisions ... since decisions have consequences for those who take them and decide their destiny.

At this instant of Humanity's purification, you are still in the reality where the wheat and the tares coexist. Given the coexistence of wheat and tares, everyone receives both the good of some and the evil that others commit: war is not only for those who provoke it, but all suffer the consequences of it and likewise with everything that happens. That is why I call you to be those who forge good.

Children, act within what is good, with the Love of My Son and this Mother. In My Revelations I have referred you to the product of Humanity's sin; at the same time, I have extended My Hand over you as intercessor and support - I am the Mother of humanity.

Pray children, pray for the Church of My Son so that the existing division does not precipitate events.

Pray My children, pray for Japan, it is shaken again, and again it is a source of contamination for Humanity.

Pray children, pray, war goes from words to deeds, daybreak being the alarm for the world.

Pray My children, pray, plague alarms all Humanity.

YOU WILL SEE WHAT YOU WILL CALL A LIGHT CROSS THE FIRMAMENT, IT WILL ILLUMINATE WITHOUT BEING LIGHT. THEN SAY TO YOURSELVES: "THIS IS THE INSTANT" AND BEND YOUR KNEES.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**LOOK AT THE CLIMATE, THE VEGETATION, LOOK AT THOSE WHO DENY GOD,
LOOK AT THOSE WHO REJECT YOU, AND YOU WILL COME TO UNDERSTAND
THAT THESE ARE THE SIGNS OF THIS INSTANT; SO IT IS PRECISELY
THAT THE WORD OF MY SON AND MINE IS DENIED.**

I treasure you within My Heart; **EVERYONE HAS IN THEIR HANDS THE KEY TO REMAINING WITHIN MY HEART: THIS IS THE WILL.**

I love you and bless you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Blessed Mother spoke to me and at the same time allowed me to see a group of brothers and sisters. Among them, some were talking peacefully, others were discussing their own interests and others were sharing about their material possessions and personal achievements.

Our Mother said to me: *"Daughter, see the diversity of priorities in this small group of My children. Now imagine all of Humanity: so many human creatures and so few who come to take seriously the infinity of an act in obedience to the Divine Will or the unfathomable depth of a decision to change in order to be more spiritual!"*

The graces, the virtues and the gifts that the soul obtains, the depths that cease being abysses in order to be bridges over which My children are able to pass, guided by My Son, understanding the breadth of Divine Love that does not keep anything for itself. My Son shows His Love, now in one way, then another, now through the Word for those who need the Word, or through science for those who need it, or through reason for those who reason about everything. My Son keeps nothing for Himself: for a soul He gives everything.

Dearly beloved daughter, do you see how far away man is? He is unable to detach himself from anything of his own in order to facilitate the path towards conversion for a single brother.

How far away is he who is governed by self-interest and clings to his attachments!

How close to Humanity is the path towards My Son, when the human creature **WISHES TO GO AHEAD IN OBEDIENCE, IN FAITH, IN PATIENCE, IN HOPE, IN TRUST, IN TOLERANCE, ULTIMATELY, IN LOVE FOR NEIGHBOR IN ORDER TO GIVE DUE ADORATION, LOVING WHAT GOD LOVES: MAN...!**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST NOVEMBER 15, 2017

My Beloved People:

**THOSE WHO WISH TO AMEND THE COURSE OF THEIR LIVES HAVE TO TAKE THE DECISION NOW!,
BEFORE THEY ARE UNABLE TO ESCAPE CONFUSION.**

My Church has allied itself with false doctrines and you, who do not know Me in depth, accept whatever innovation comes to you... **WHAT A GREAT MISTAKE YOU ARE MAKING!** My Mystical Body is in the darkness that prevents it from seeing My True Light.

**FAITH IS TESTED AGAIN AND AGAIN, MY CHILDREN ARE PASSING THROUGH THE CRUCIBLE
FACING THE PREPARATIONS FOR THE CULMINATION OF THE GREAT TRIAL OF HUMANITY.**

You know that the road to Our House is narrow (Cf. Mt. 7,14), on My Way you are not going to find the conveniences that the world offers you. But if these strictures are overcome, the reward will be greater, **ALTHOUGH FOR THIS YOU HAVE TO REMAIN CONVINCED, CONVERTED, WITH LOVE AND UNSHAKABLE FAITH.**

Within My People you are looking at each other, criticizing, pointing at each other: this is another example of the hypocrisy in which you are living - you are not love, nor copies of My Love, but you are sad figures of an ill-formed human love, without values, that prevents you from staying within Our Will.

You fall easily by looking at the work and action of your peers; you do not see within, you ask yourselves why or for what I allow certain actions without judging yourselves.

You live in a false humility; you think you know everything, you think that your dedication is total, yet you cling to the human will; you put personal whims above goodness and love itself.

You tend to what is carnal and not to what is spiritual, you do not subdue your gaze and you give free rein to the mind, with which you fall again and again.

You are tolerant towards sin in order not to commit to My Love, **YOU TOLERATE WHAT GOES AGAINST THE DECALOGUE IN ORDER TO CONTINUE WITHIN MEDIOCRE SOCIETY AND WITH A LUKEWARM FAITH.**

My beloved People, the alienation from My Commandments is so great that when you need My Help you will find no words, you will feel ashamed for so many offenses that you have committed against Me. You will feel sorry in requesting My Help or that of My Mother; you will know that I am Just and fear My Justice, hence you deny it in this instant and will deny it.

You are empty inside, nothing satisfies you; there are so few who take Me by the Hand without any self-interest. **LITTLE BY LITTLE MY PEOPLE ARE BEING REDUCED UNTIL THOSE FAITHFUL TO ME WILL BE COUNTED ONE BY ONE.**

Some of those who stay within the prayer groups, within movements in My Church, some of those who participate in Evangelization within My Church, are not entirely sincere: they appear in the communities, but in truth they are walking with the tatters of the human will.

For some of My children comforts are not enough: they are not content with anything and long for the past.

**THIS GENERATION IS NOT AWARE OF THE URGENCY OF CHANGE: YOU BELIEVE YOU ARE DOING
ME A FAVOR BY MAKING AN EFFORT, FORGETTING THAT YOUR OWN SALVATION IS IN THE
BALANCE.**

That is why My Angel of Peace will arrive until you suffer horribly faced with the presence of the antichrist. My Angel of Peace will be the balm for those who are Mine, He will be a bearer of healing and will come to touch the heart of My People when the latter feel that I am no longer holding them in the Palm of My Hands. **THEN MY CHURCH WILL BE RENEWED AND THE BURROWS WILL BE OCCUPIED BY ANIMALS AND NOT BY MEN, MY WORD WITHIN HIM BEING TRUE AS A RAY OF LIGHT.**

MY PEOPLE WILL OVERCOME IN MY NAME AND UNDER THE COMMAND OF MY MOST HOLY MOTHER!

They will overcome those who persecute them.

They will overcome those who have denied My Real Presence in the Eucharist: I will multiply My Eucharistic Miracles.

They will overcome those who have profaned My Name.

They will overcome those who have blurred My Truth in order to live with worldly objectives.

My People are the apple of My Eye and those who wish to exterminate them will be confounded.

Beloved People of Mine, My Prophets will be prohibited from sharing My Truth for fear that they proclaim what on occasions is not convenient for the hierarchy of My Church so that you, as a people, would know. There are holy persons dedicated to Me, but they have been consigned to anonymity so that others do not follow their example.

My true instruments "*will shine like the midday sun*" (Dan. 12.3): they preach with Truth, without fear of being pointed at.

The world and the flesh say that the devil does not exist: some of My children who believe they are still committed to My Church also affirm it. Yes, children!, they affirm it so that you act in licentiousness and folly, so that you allow yourselves to act out of control, dominated by the action of evil upon you, and so that you do not repent of it.

The world and the flesh say that the devil does not exist to justify your abuses towards the closest or weakest and so that you do not feel repentance for it. Here pride shows itself, My children, the pride that debases you and hardens your heart.

My beloved People, at this instant the devil is making a nest in some hardened hearts, in those who do not love Me, in those who live in licentiousness, since they are ground that is prepared for evil to spread.

DO NOT NEGLECT LIVING IN MY WILL, BE AWARE OF THE INSTANT IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING.

The earth itself constantly shakes all over the world, and My children suffer. The Earth will oscillate in Space.

I WISH TO SEE MY CHILDREN PREPARED FOR THE RAVAGES OF EVIL AND THIS WILL SUCCEED IN DOING BY INCREASING THEIR FAITH THROUGH DIVINE LOVE.

Pray My children, pray for Central America, it is shaken.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, San Francisco is purified.

Pray children, pray, a world leader dies. Pray.

All that you see with My Love will emanate My Love towards you. It is necessary for you to remain in My Unity; whoever leaves My Unity is exposed to the clutches of evil.

I call you to reconciliation so that in My Peace you are as I wish: My Faithful and true People.

I bless you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

At this instant our beloved Jesus tells us that the burrows are the hiding-place of those who are keeping His faithful People deceived. Therefore it is difficult to discern without being at peace with God, fulfilling what He commands us, and at peace with our brothers and sisters.

But the instant will come when the burrows will be occupied by animals, and those who at this instant remain hidden, leading the People of God astray, will come to light and will be recognized as the allies of evil.

Brothers, the devil is cunning, and as Jesus tells us: "he deceives the man who thinks he knows everything" in order to distance him from the center of Our Life, to distance man from *the "... King of Kings and Lord of Lords"* (Rev. 19, 16).

As in ancient times, man has built idols, except that at this instant these idols have perfect camouflage for deceiving Humanity. That is why the People of God must be faithful and true.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY NOVEMBER 21, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MAY THE PEACE AND LOVE OF MY SON BE FOR YOU THE FRESH WATER THAT KEEPS YOU IN
CONTINUOUS SPIRITUAL RENEWAL.**

I come to bring you the Words that are the Will of the Father in order that all take up again the true essence of the Faith.

You are creatures of God and as such, you have the capacity to be reborn in the spirit, to be creatures of good and to leave aside the garments of the old man with which you used to adorn yourselves in order to be admired by your brothers.

You live in the world, but you are not of the world.

You are not living in order to compete on the material level ...

You are not living in order to conceal the Signs of the Times out of fear ...

You are not living in order to question why or for what God allows something ...

You live observing what your brothers and sisters are doing, but you do not notice how many mistakes you possess, you hide them in order to continue in sin ...

You live a partial spirituality, with empty prayers and meaningless songs that do not touch the spirit at all.

**YOU HAVE TO OBEY COMPLETELY UNTIL YOU EFFACE YOURSELVES
SO THAT MY SON MAY LIVE IN EACH ONE OF YOU, AND SO THAT IT IS NOT
THE HUMAN WILL THAT PREVAILS, BUT THE DIVINE.**

You do not take My Words with due seriousness, you consider it false that you are going to be witnesses of the change into which you have plunged and which keeps on growing like the waves of a raging sea. This generation is living through the changes most expected by those who have paused to see what the Signs of this instant are, yet you have become permeated by these changes and see them unimportant.

Satan's subtlety has entered into the Church of My Son in order that this Church seems to continue being My Son's, without being totally obedient to Him.

You, children of My Immaculate Heart, do not have what you ought to as children of My Son as they given you crumbs, not the whole banquet. This so that you are torn away from the faithful People when the People of My Son dwindle. The evil one and his hordes have greater possibilities for deceiving you, to the point of bringing you to live in total indifference and disrespect towards the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

YOU ARE ADVANCING, BUT PASSING VIA THE CULMINATION WHERE CONFUSION CAN LEAVE YOU SPIRITUALLY BLIND, AND ESPECIALLY THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW THE WORD OF MY SON AND ARE IMMERSSED IN THE PETTY DETAILS OF FALSE RELIGIOSITY.

At this instant My children are prey to those who distort the Word of My Son within His Church: they cause the People to commit abuses, rejecting the Divine Word, from which you must not depart and in which you must live.

Man is attached to what is worldly, what is material, to society, to what is comfortable for him, and he dismisses the Call of My Son for him to take up again a New Life. I have mentioned to you that you are called to holiness, yet you hold back, since you do not trust in the strength that the Holy Spirit pours out on those who keep striving to ascend and to be empty vessels so that the Holy Spirit fills them.

The prayer of each one of you is important, My children, but not repetitive prayer without feeling the word pronounced in each sentence.

PRAYER MUST BE BORN WITHIN THE CREATURE, FLOW FROM THE HEART, BE BROUGHT TO AWARENESS, FROM THERE TO REASON, AND THUS THE HUMAN HEART RAISES IT UP WITH TRUE FEELING, CONSCIOUSNESS, RESPECT AND THANKSGIVING TO THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.

Man must not be sleeping at this instant, he must try to go deeply into the Way of My Son so that nothing disturbs him and no one mislead him.

Most of My Son's People are waiting for the beginning of the signals and signs that tell them that they are already in the Purification, and I as Mother grieve over such denial, seeing what is already happening in the whole Earth.

Children, the attacks by Nature which science itself has not been able to explain as events as occurring that have not happened before and unexpected signs, noises, changes in Nature and within men that do not want to see, as they remain under the influence of the moon and the sun and of Nature itself and the action of the devil, given the lack of God in man. **IF A PERSON DOES NOT KNOW HOW TO LIVE IN THE LOVE OF MY SON, THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO OVERCOME THE CONSTANT AND VARIABLE STATES OF MIND IN WHICH THEY ARE LIVING AT THIS INSTANT, GIVEN THAT THEY RECEIVE THE SATANIC INFLUENCE INVOLVED IN EVERYTHING THAT SURROUNDS THEM.**

You expect that evil will come to confront you with weapons or with proposals; this is not how the thief of souls acts - instead he acts surreptitiously, without being seen or felt, so that man does not put himself on guard.

At all times some have denied the word of the prophets in order that the People of My Son do not prepare. At this instant you deny My prophet and attack what she preaches, forgetting that it is not her word but the Divine Word that she preaches. Humanity accepts what it ought not to accept and rejects the Word that comes to take the blindfold from your eyes so that that you discover that you are children of God and ascend and live in communion with My Son.

Beloved children:

DO NOT BE TROUBLED, DO NOT BE FRIGHTENED, GREATER THINGS WILL HAPPEN AND YOU NEED TO MAINTAIN A LIVING FAITH, CALM, AND THE DESIRE TO ENTER INTO AND FINALLY TO BE FUSED WITH THE DIVINE WILL.

Be creatures of good works, do not be envious or let greed invade you, since the devil finds in this a culture in which to grow and harm you as creatures of God.

If you are warned by this explanation of the Divine Will, do not demolish it if you do not believe it, continue in ignorance, but do not throw useless words that are easily debated.

YOU, MY CHILDREN, PENETRATE IN THE TRUTH, LIVE WITH A PURE HEART AND BE RIGHTEOUS IN YOUR HEARTS.

Pray My children, pray, the plague will be described so that Humanity be warned.

Pray My children, pray, the earth shakes strongly, it is the time of woes! ... (Cf. Rev. 8,13)

Pray, My children, betrayal between countries is coming and they will rise up with great ferocity against one another.

Pray children, pray for Portugal, lamentation is heard everywhere.

Pray children, pray for Spain.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, there are many creatures who come to Me.

Sometimes you tell Me that I do not come through for you, but you do not see that your Faith is so cold that you ask without even thinking with Love or making supplication, but giving orders, and My Son loves humility.

The Angel of Peace will come from the Father's House and will speak to you with the true Word and will cause you to remember that God is faithful and true. (Cf. Dt. 7,9)

I bless you.

Mother Mary

, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

We have to cry out to God over so much sin with which Humanity is living, we need to take refuge in God Our Savior. But as children of the Most High, we cannot walk with a lukewarm faith, with a mind that does not believe and that constantly strays from the way of Christ.

Brothers and sisters, as our Mother tells us, we cannot continue with empty hands, let us fill them with good works on behalf of our brothers and sisters. And we will grow as selfless love for neighbor grows in the heart of man.

We know that time is God's and not ours, that the measure is His and not ours, so I do not alarm you with what God's power is, but I do recommend going forward as better creatures of God, so that He does not find us asleep, nor dismissing His Alerts.

This is the instant of the cautious, of the simple, of the one who opens up to Divine Love and finds in Him whatever they need.

We are facing the fall of what technology has placed in Space, earthquakes are felt from North to South and from East to West. The islands shake and the dry land will not be free from shaking. What stands firm is the faith of the People of God, the faith of those who are not content with what they know, but who search for their God and in that search find the grandeur of Divine Love.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FEAST OF CHRIST, KING OF THE UNIVERSE NOVEMBER 26, 2017

My Beloved People:

I WALK WITH MY PEOPLE AT EVERY INSTANT, I DO NOT DEPART FROM MY OWN.

I bless you constantly for every action in accordance with Our Will and I grieve so much when you do not heed My Calls.

I have not come to reframe the Commandments, nor Sacred Scripture, nor the Sacraments, I remain in act presently.

**OUR TRINITY IS THE ETERNAL PRESENT AND BY DECREE OF OUR TRINITY THE EXPLANATION OF
THIS TRINITARIAN WORD IS REVEALED TO YOU IN THESE MESSAGES.**

My People, it is urgent to become aware so that you change your path and enter into becoming more spiritual so that you might discern between what is Divine Will, what is the will of men and what is moving My Church towards schism, with the aim of raising up the usurper of My People.

NOT ONLY MUST YOU KNOW WHO I AM, NOT ONLY MUST YOU KNOW ME, BUT YOU HAVE TO RECOGNIZE ME IN ORDER THAT YOU ARE NOT BE DECEIVED. THEREFORE, IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS, NOR TO KNOW AND BELIEVE THAT I REDEEMED YOU FROM SIN, SINCE YOU DO NOT HAVE SALVATION ASSURED. "EACH ONE WILL BE JUDGED ACCORDING TO THEIR WORKS" (Cf. Rev. 20,12).

You hear it being said with some frequency that Heaven is for all, and it certainly is for all: that is Our Will, but not everyone has won Heaven - rather you have to strive and be fulfillers of the Divine Law which you know, in order to come to enjoy Eternal Life.

You hear it said that hell does not exist, that you live hell on Earth. This, children, is an aberration and it is because you are ignorant of Sacred Scripture that you are deceived. **THE PLACE OF FIRE EXISTS WHERE SOULS REMAIN WITHOUT ME, LAMENTING AND SUFFERING, NOT BY DIVINE WILL**, but through the misuse of free will surrendered to evil and therefore to sin.

You do not regularly hear preaching about Purgatory, and Humanity has lost that which for the souls of those who are in Purgatory is a great help and blessing: the praying of the Holy Rosary and the praying of the Holy Trisagium for the intention for the souls that are in Purgatory, waiting for My Most Holy Mother and the Angels in Her charge to bring them to Our Presence.

My beloved People, you must remain constantly vigilant in regards to yourselves, in regards to the human ego so that it does not cause you to stray from the path to Eternal Life.

Observance in regards to personal work and action is decisive, but this cannot be achieved by those who are not humble, so you must gather as the Mystical Body that you are, in order that you help one another and overcome personal impediments.

AT THIS INSTANT MY PEOPLE HAVE LOST CONSCIOUSNESS OF WHAT SIN ENTAILS FOR THE SOUL, BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT BEING PREACHED TO WITH A WORD OF TRUTH, BUT IN LUKEWARMNESS, AND THEREFORE MEN FIND AFFINITY IN SIN.

Humanity hears talk of a mercy without justice, of a mercy that does not see, of a mercy that does not hear, but forgives everything no matter how grave the fault may be, even if the creature does not feel pain and sorrow for the wrong committed.

My People want to see a cross that pleases man, a cross that allows everything, a cross that is complacent towards sin. Children, grow up, scrutinize Me, know Me so that they do not mislead you, so that they do not deceive you. **MY CROSS IS LOVE, MERCY AND JUSTICE.**

"May mercy and truth never depart from you; bind them to your neck, write them on the tablet of your heart. So will you find favor and good repute in the sight of God and of people. Trust in the Lord with all your heart, and do not lean on your own understanding. Acknowledge him in all your ways, and he will make your paths straight." (Prov. 3,3-6)

I AM A KING WITHOUT A KINGDOM, I AM THE MASTER OF LOVE AND I BEG FOR LOVE ...

The way towards perdition is being facilitated for My children, they do not understand that to walk towards Me they must live in Our Divine Will. Man's intelligence, man's knowledge, man's understanding has been altered to walk towards what is easy, towards what does not demand an effort and does not take him away from his zone of comfort.

My beloved People:

IF YOU WANT TO BE TRULY FREE:

Love the freedom that I provide for you in order that you choose to follow Me ...
Love fulfilling My Will ...
Love fulfilling the Commandments ...
Love fulfilling the Sacraments ...

Love following Me ...

Love serving Me, but not in the fickle manner of man, **RATHER IN MY WILL THAT INVOLVES EFFORT, DECISION, DEDICATION, COMMITMENT, TRUTH, SURRENDER, FORGIVENESS, BUT, ABOVE ALL, WORKING AND ACTING IN MY LOVE.**

DO YOU WANT TO BE FREE AND NOT SLAVES? FOLLOW ME, I OFFER YOU TRUE FREEDOM.

My People, do not let them lead you astray and towards perdition where the soul will not see My Light. The devil introduces himself into man's thought precisely in what man most covets, in order to attack him and lead him away from Me.

THE LIFE OF MY CHILDREN AT THIS INSTANT HAS TO BE ACTIVE IN THE SPIRIT; OTHERWISE, IF MY CHILDREN ARE NOT IN PRAXIS, THEY ARE EASY PREY FOR EVIL. Do not forget that the devil keeps up a fight that you do not notice because of the worldly noise in which you live, because of the absence of inner silence: a spiritual fight, and in some cases, it becomes physical when the creature is possessed by the devil.

MY PEOPLE, GIVE ME MY KINGDOM, DO NOT EXCLUDE ME FROM YOUR LIFE. They have forbidden Me in public places, they treat Me like a thief, they hide Me, they take Me out of workplaces, they do not allow My little ones to look at Me, they reduce My Word in order that satan penetrates My whole People.

BUT CHILDREN, THIS KING OF LOVE AND MERCY, OF LOVE AND JUSTICE, LIVES WITHIN EACH ONE OF HIS CHILDREN AND FROM THERE NO ONE CAN REMOVE ME, ONLY YOURSELVES.

KNOW ME IN DEPTH SO THAT YOU UNDERSTAND THAT I AM THE KING OF ALL THAT HAS BEEN CREATED, OF ALL THAT IS VISIBLE AND INVISIBLE, KING OF THE UNIVERSE, KING OF WHAT MAN KNOWS AND WHAT HE STILL DOES NOT KNOW (Cf. Col. 1,16). That is why I reveal events so that you keep your lamp overflowing with oil.

Pray children, pray, the earth continues shaking, you will not find rest.

Pray children, pray; the devil, having infiltrated and possessed the minds of some men, brings pain to Humanity. In one country and another, terror is present and My innocent children suffer. European capitals suffer.

Pray children, pray.

Pray children, the United States suffers.

Pray children, communism gathers strength and My People are oppressed without compassion.

The instants are cruel: what is taking shape is not the man of My remnant Church, but the man of rebellion, the man of contradiction, the man of pride, the man who without definition participates in all the rites of the religions so as to be lost in the sea of confusion: then satan will find the ideal place for his plan in regards to Humanity.

My beloved People:

EXERCISE THE GIFT OF FREE WILL, REMAINING IN GRACE SO THAT YOU FIND THE END FOR WHICH YOU WERE CREATED: TO ENJOY ETERNAL LIFE.

My People, do not judge the attitudes of your brothers, do not point at the one who has erred; on the contrary, praise the one who progresses and is going towards the knowledge of the Truth of My Word.

ALL MEN WALK IN THE MIDST OF SOME EMBERS OF ERROR, BUT THIS IS PRAISEWORTHY FOR THE ONE WHO RECOGNIZES THEIR ERROR, AND WHOEVER CONTINUES IN ERROR WITHOUT RECOGNIZING IT BELONGS TO THE FOOLISH.

Scrutinizing Me, knowing Me is not contrary to My Will, it is the obligation of My Mystical Body to know Me deeply and to enter with confidence into that relationship that I want you to maintain with this King of Kings, but few are the children who truly want it.

IN THIS CELEBRATION, REMEMBER THAT I AM THE KING OF THE UNIVERSE, DO NOT LIMIT ME. I COME TO YOU WITH MY LOVE AND MY JUSTICE, WITH MY FORGIVENESS AND MY TRUTH.

I bless you and I explain to you what you must know in order not to be lost for lack of knowledge.

My Love welcomes the one who knows how to recognize himself as a sinner: the foolish, the stubborn one who recognizes himself as such.

I BLESS EACH ONE OF THOSE WHO TREASURE MY WORD, I BLESS THEIR WALK AND THEIR SQUARE METER SO THAT EACH ONE OF YOU BE A HUMAN CREATURE WHO TAKES THIS BLESSING OF MINE WHEREVER THEY GO.

I love you.

Your Jesus.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

On this great day, I saw and felt the great sadness of our King faced by a foolish Humanity that rejects Him and sends Him down to the cellar where He cannot be seen, forgetting that without grace, the inability to go far is totally certain.

Man is inconstant and limited; in the same way he has limited this Omnipotent and omniscient King.

I saw and felt pain, not rejoicing, in every Word of our King, due to the version or picture of what in most cases is expressed concerning Divine Mercy, contrary to the Truth.

Our King feels - because this is how He expressed it to me - that He is being sold like a cut-price article that is easily offered so that nobody feels rejected, and man is given a Divine Mercy without Justice so that man feels comfortable.

Our King mentioned to me that His Mercy is being offered like a promotional advertisement, and each human creature defines how and what Divine Mercy should be, in order not to lose the comfort in which they are living. It is quite the opposite with Divine Mercy and Divine Justice. My King told me: *"stay alert, because this is the devil's plan"*.

Brothers and sisters, there is no greater fool than the one who does not want to see.

On this day let us ask our King to give us the grace to see with the eyes of the spirit, and may this sight reach our mind, thought and intelligence so that the veils that prevent us from being united with this King would fall and so that we are new creatures, on this date when we must not forget our Mother of Fatima.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
DECEMBER 1, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY MATERNAL BLESSING REMAINS WITH YOU AS AN INDELIBLE SEAL OF MY MATERNITY FOR THOSE WHO ACCEPT IT AS SUCH.

THE MOST HOLY TRINITY HAS GIVEN ME THE TITLE OF "OUR LADY OF THE LAST TIMES".

All are My children, without distinction, I offer all of you My Love, My Guidance, My Intercession, My Hands to take you towards the sure Path that leads you to Eternal Life.

Beloved children, faced with your insistence on detaching yourselves from My Son, from the Divine Will and from My Motherhood, these Calls are so that you reconsider and so that more souls are not be lost.

This generation has seen to it that from Heaven and by Divine Mercy you will certainly see the events announced to Humanity, the instant of trial that is already unfolding. You are not a generation of little intelligence, but you are a generation that has rebelled against My Son and everything that is Divine, sinking into the oblivion of God and falling into the trap of the antichrist.

IN FRONT OF EVERYONE THERE REMAINS A SET OF SCALES, AND AT THIS INSTANT, THE BALANCE IS LEANING TOWARDS UNBELIEF, CONTEMPT, REBELLION, IMMORALITY, LACK OF RESPECT, OF CHARITY AND OF LOVE TOWARDS NEIGHBOR. On the scales man places his own pride, egocentrism, the wish to stand out and to possess the best, lack of faith, ignorance of the Divine Laws and attraction to what evil offers him.

This generation has received The Great Legacy of Salvation; precisely because of this it has not valued it and misinterpreted it, feeling that it is safe, it clings to evil and at the same time, it has created that which when used will cause the greatest damage that you have ever seen or heard...

In the midst of the fiction in which a large part of this generation has grown up through video games and cinema, you lack a sense of reality and danger. Therefore, you have been entrapped by fiction so that the devil attains his objective facing a generation that thinks that life is a game and that whenever it wants, it has the power to start everything again.

THE LACK OF AWARENESS OF A MAN WHOSE CONSCIENCE IS DISABLED BY MISUSED FREE WILL, IS THE SAD REALITY OF PRESENT-DAY MAN who lives in unreality in the midst of the real world, of the real events that urge man to a definitive change in his work and action. But My children do not obey, therefore evil uses human weakness to deceive you and cause you to think and believe that all is well.

These are instants of confusion for My children; the rudder spins and in the middle of the raging sea of what is worldly, you do not find the courage to take the right decision. Those who consider themselves enemies of the Divine Will, will commit great and greater acts of sacrilege, taking hold of the Temples. The Sacred Vessels will be sold as worthless objects and the Temples transformed into places of worldly spectacles.

MAN'S IDOLATRY FOR MAN GROWS AND MY SON IS INCREASINGLY CONSIGNED TO BEING ALONE. The People of My Son lack Truth, lack information, lack knowledge, therefore the enemies of the faith have perpetrated their diabolical plan little by little, until arriving at this instant in which by permission they take hold of man as a slave who will then be used to serve the imposter.

The instants of wavering have arrived, My children do not distinguish between the Divine Will and what comes from being imposed by men. For this reason, I call you to heed My Calls, I call you to know Sacred Scripture so that you do not accept the forms of modernism that will cause Humanity to hand itself over to perdition. You act passively in the face of what is leading you down the wrong path, you are going like sheep towards the precipice.

YOU WHO CALL YOURSELF FAITHFUL, TESTIFY TO MY SON, BE THOSE WHO ENCOURAGE YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS SO THAT THEY STAND FIRM BESIDE MY SON.

You are seeing great changes happening every instant in the whole world: communism itself advances slowly but surely, it oppresses and represses before the eyes of Humanity. My children die of hunger facing the power of communism; they die without being allowed to utter a word and the rest of Humanity ... what is it doing on behalf of its brothers and sisters?

At this instant, those who are spreading the Revelations of Heaven are persecuted in order to dispute what We reveal to them, with the purpose of nullifying the credibility of the explanation of the Divine Word or the Word of this Mother. This instant of confusion is evil's instant, because it leads man towards the opposite of good and man takes pleasure in it. My poor children, you are spiritually blind!

The one who is spiritually blind at this instant shields himself in his blindness in order not to believe, and to refuse to accept the Calls of the Father's House, attached to his false idols.

In the history of Humanity sin has existed, but not to the degree in which it exists now. There have been blasphemers, but not like at this instant. Man has gone away from the Divinity, but not as you are doing. Wrong human work and action has surpassed what man himself could conceive, and at this instant he does not want to know that he cannot return to the past, because of having become accustomed to evil, and therefore you do not want to convert.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Pray children, pray for France, it will be prey to terror.

Pray children, pray for Central America: it will be shaken and Colombia will suffer famine because of disobedience to My Son's Calls. The guerrilla do not sign truths, but set conditions. This land will suffer in expiation.

Pray children, pray for the United States, man rises up at anything, it does not want constraints. Pray, the land of freedom will be shaken and the sign of freedom will be attacked by enemy forces.

My Son is Love and because of this he allows man to purify himself. Humanity feels itself growing pale at innumerable losses in all areas, yet even so it does not obey and suffers more. On suffering it gives it names and excuses because of its haughtiness, in order not to accept that it is acting wrongly.

The waters of the sea continue to scourge Humanity. On the sunny day man will be surprised by the water. Plagues arrive and in an instant they destroy man's food, therefore famine and droughts will be the concern of great nations.

This Humanity will see what is undesirable, it will be purified in order to be prepared for the Second Coming of My Son, when Peace will reign everywhere and man will fulfill the Divine Will, and man will no longer be separated from the Most Holy Trinity nor from this Mother, because man will be one with his Father who is in Heaven.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the Angel of Peace is coming to speak "... to men of good will" (Lk 2: 14b) and to those who have not believed, so that they convert, and they will convert faced by the Word of Truth. My children will give thanks for not having abandoned the correct Teachings of My Son and will give thanks for having remained faithful to God.

Look at Me children, I attend to you so that more souls are not be lost!
Look at Me children, do not continue living in darkness where you do not distinguish what is right, what is pleasing to My Son! Do not satisfy evil, be creatures of good, of Divine Love, and those who possess what the world lacks: Wisdom and Discernment.

Children of My Heart, I bless you with My Love, I bless you with My Maternity, I bless you and love you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother gives me this Call for Humanity and allows me this Vision:

Our Mother appears before millions of people; She is in front of them, protecting people, but from what is She protecting them?

She is protecting them from a monster that I see, a monster with the large head of a snake and with large tentacles, from which small snakes with different colors and shapes emerge. I ask Our Mother: "what are those shapes that the small snakes have?" and She answers me: "greed, disobedience, lust, envy, pride, immorality and other vices. See how they rush towards My children who by their own will move away from My Protection."

And I see those people walking away, I see them being trapped and receiving strength from the snakes that trap them in order that they persecute those faithful to Christ. Those who are on the periphery are taken by the tentacles of evil and immediately multiply themselves into other snakes.

Our Mother tells me: "see, My beloved, how easily My children go with evil, they find themselves living in confusion and see evil as good. How My Heart grieves over it! This is how Humanity is ... "

Our Lady walks away with Her children, shedding tears from her eyes.

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY DECEMBER 8, 2017

FEAST OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY BLESSING ENTAILS NOT ONLY MY LOVE TOWARDS EACH ONE OF YOU, BUT THE ATTRIBUTES THAT I WANT FOR MY CHILDREN.

Everyone must take the attributes that My Blessing entails and increase them so that they then take hold in you and later be transformed into Gifts.

CHILDREN, WITHOUT EFFORT YOU CANNOT MAKE ANY ATTRIBUTE, VIRTUE OR GIFT GROW WITHIN YOU. The one who is not persistent is like a lamp that goes out in a slight wind. You need to strive so that this willpower, decision, desire to obey the Will of the Most Holy Trinity strengthen you when you need it.

On this date, in which My Immaculate Conception is celebrated in a special way, I look at the Earth, and what I see does not give Me satisfaction: the number of My children is diminishing, especially in the big cities. In small places, in small towns is where I see greater devotion and greater love for My Son, since what they offer to My Son and to Me is born in the heart.

In some places they offer Me empty prayers, the Holy Mass is celebrated without true love, Rosaries are offered without meditating, and this is what man has come to and what was already announced, due to the weakening of the sense of responsibility that the human creature possesses as a child of God the Father.

MAN HAS BEEN GIVEN SPACE TO DEVELOP LICENTIOUSNESS AND TO USE HIS FREE WILL BADLY.

Faced with this chaos, Humanity, advancing or retreating like an uncontrolled mass, has come to regress due to the misuse of free will, it has thoroughly regressed morally in living together, in education, in human integrity, in respect, in patience, in effort, and you are constantly living this regression on the personal level and as a society, since you do not observe or preserve human ethics.

MY CHILDREN HAVE COME TO IDEALIZE AN EXCESSIVE DESIRE FOR POSSESSION, ESPECIALLY WITH RESPECT TO WHAT IS MATERIAL AND FINITE.

That is why I call you to become aware of the willpower that you have to maintain in order that the Love of My Son grows in you.

Do you want a good life?

Do you want to find the Truth?

Do you want to prosper?

Hold to the Love coming from the Sacred Heart of My Son, and as Mother I offer you Mine, which will mediate for each of you without distinction as long as you repent when you act and work wrongly and decide to make amends for the wrong done and to direct yourself towards good.

At this instant, My children are directing their lives towards what is improper, they are in a serious crisis about which they have been warned beforehand, but what is the motive that prevents them from reversing this?

YOU ARE NOT LOOKING INSIDE YOURSELVES, YOU ARE SEEKING OUTSIDE YOURSELVES WHAT YOU WILL ONLY FIND WITHIN YOU.

It is because of this is that man is entering into a serious personal crisis from which he does not know how to get out. And it is the case that the human creature does not understand that, if it does not center its life on God, everything else suffers a great disruption, it leaves its axis and spins without stopping.

How often I have called you to know My Son! I have called you to scrutinize My Son so that you both reason and, being aware of this Divine Love, be drawn to God.

MY CHILDREN POSSESS INTELLIGENCE, BUT THIS HAS BEEN DARKENED BY THE DEVIL. Humanity does not want to reason; I have told you that Love is the force of the will, I have told you that Love moves the will. Except that at this instant when Humanity does not know what True Love is, it cannot transform the will, and man falls, dominated by that dominant will that causes him to opt for what is easy and worldly, because, given man's weakness, that will has come to grow: proud and dominant, thus imposing itself upon man.

IN HOMES I SEE A GREAT LACK OF TRUE LOVE AND A GREAT WEAKNESS IN MAINTAINING HARMONY - THIS BECAUSE THE CENTER OF THE HOME IS NOT MY SON, because you do not gather to raise up a petition to Heaven, and I carry on waiting to be invoked in order to help you...

AS MOTHER OF ALL HUMANITY I WANT YOU TO ATTAIN THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH AND SAVE YOUR SOUL. HERE I AM BEFORE EACH PERSON WITH MY HANDS STRETCHED OUT TOWARDS YOU IN ORDER TO LEAD YOU TO MY SON.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

THE INSTANTS MAKE MAN'S THOUGHTS RACE AND CAUSE HIM TO ACT WITHOUT REASON, GOING AHEAD IN ANGER. This defect in man is caused by the lack of union between man and his Creator, due to which his decisions are the response of the madness in which Humanity is submerged, madness caused by evil in order to advance the formal appearance of the great usurper.

You find yourselves in great changes that are encircling Humanity - unexpected changes fabricated by the minds of the powerful of the world and through which suffering comes to the innocent. Struggles increase and borders will be closed because you do not recognize each other as children of God, and the powerful believe that they can take the reins of the decisions of Humanity's future.

Beloved children, you find yourselves in apparent peace, but in an instant you will discover that this apparent tranquility has vanished and facing the mirror of reality you will see how communism, freemasonry and Illuminati have led you into confusion and have used that confusion to dominate you.

They have built a Tower of Babel; weapons have not been constructed by man for him to look at, but to demonstrate his power to his fellow men. At this instant, Creation trembles at human disobedience and human action.

WHERE IS A SINGLE ACT OF PRIDE LEADING YOU? TO THE SORROW OF SORROWS!

I beseech you, My children, to pray for the Middle East, pain becomes established.

Pray, My children, pray for Venezuela, the merciless scourge leads this people to face a greater agony.

Pray, My children, pray for Argentina, at dawn the confusion increases and pain seizes My children, Nature strikes them.

Pray, My children, pray for Europe, great cities will be prey to terror and the earth shakes.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the opposite of evil is good, unity, love, brotherhood, wisdom, meekness, forgiveness ... In the face of this, My children, evil would not be advancing.

I ASK YOU, CHILDREN, TO HOLD BACK THE INNER ANGER WITH WHICH YOU HAVE BEEN CONTAMINATED AND WHICH YOU HAVE ACCEPTED, IN ORDER THAT YOU SEE WITH THE EYES OF THE LIGHT OF MY SON'S LOVE. In this way you will draw Divine Love towards Humanity, you will be lightning rods that will stop the advance of the evil that has penetrated within man.

Offer up the effort of living in inner peace, of living in Love, of being understanding and putting aside haughtiness and what is worldly. Otherwise you will share in the great mistakes that have entrapped Humanity and through which a great part of It will suffer.

MY SON DOES NOT ABANDON YOU, DO NOT ABANDON HIM, DO NOT LEAVE HIM WITHOUT A CROWN.

MY SON CALLS YOU AND PLEADS FOR YOU, I PLEAD FOR WISDOM FOR YOU AND THAT YOU MAY BE LOVE IN MY SON'S LIKENESS.

I bless you with My Mother's Heart. I bless you, beseeching each one of you to be your brother's intercessor.

Pray My children, pray and be those who accomplish the Divine Will.

I bless you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

This Call of our Mother is a Call of urgency facing the threat in which Humanity is living given the power of the weaponry of the powers and other countries that, without being powers, possess armaments to become a threat in any region of the world. It alerts us to the shaking of the earth, which will cause great suffering.

Our Mother pleads, pleads in the Name of Her Son. Our Mother pleads - what sorrow! - **...SHE PLEADS SEEING HUMANITY'S TURMOIL AND THE HASTY DECISIONS OF GREAT NATIONS.**

Our Mother warns us regarding the advance of terrorism at this precise instant when we recall the Birth of Love. For this reason heartbreak and pain come, because the Devil attacks Christ's People. When Humanity is celebrating, evil strikes.

Brothers and sisters, our Mother asks us to be those lightning rods that manage to minimize such chaos. How will we do so? She tells us: **BY BEING LOVE, LIVING LOVE, EXHALING LOVE, UNITED TO THE DIVINE LOVE THROUGH WHICH WE HAVE BEEN REDEEMED.**

Amen.

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY FEAST OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE DECEMBER 12, 2017

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY MATERNAL HEART OVERFLOWS WITH LOVE FOR ALL MY CHILDREN.

At this instant you find yourselves before the commemoration of My Son's Birth. This instant ought to serve to prepare you spiritually, knowing that as My Son's People you have been given a Divine Law: The Commandments.

The Divine Truth is one; it is not subject to interpretations. I received you at the foot of the Cross of Glory and Majesty and I do not want you to enter into the confusion about which I have been warning you. Children, confusion is caused by evil and you must recognize that in this instant in which this generation is living, chaos reigns everywhere, in all aspects of human life, values are disappearing and morals have declined to the point of not respecting one another as Children of God.

The human body, Temple of the Holy Spirit, has grieved the Holy Spirit, man has offended Him by thoughts infested with perversion; evil is at the origin of confusion and at this instant evil is desperately striving for the perdition of souls, and due to the absence of order in Humanity and in its spiritual life, the enemy of the soul has found where to cultivate his evil in full freedom and reproduce evil and anti-values, with the goal of undermining the Mystical Body of My Son so that My children despise what is holy.

Sadness overwhelms Me: you know history and you must apply this knowledge during this instant in which you move and are opposing My Son and what He represents. Evil has introduced itself into the very Church of My Son, and from where guidelines emanate for My children, disrespect arises that has been exploited to deny what cannot be denied.

BELOVED CHILDREN, YOU DO NOT KNOW SACRED SCRIPTURE IN ALL CONSCIENCE, AND THEREFORE YOU HAVE NOT LEARNED TO DISCERN, AND YOU KEEP CLINGING TO THE CURRENT OF THE WORLD, A CURRENT OF CONFUSION AND SHAME.

As Humanity you should be faithful to My Son, grateful, knowledgeable, charitable, reflective, and maintain a relationship that goes beyond attendance at Holy Mass every seven days - **ATTENDANCE AS LIVING THE MASS IS DIFFERENT FROM ATTENDING IT.**

Hence spiritual relationship has declined more than in previous instants of Humanity. You know of the era of Creation dedicated by the Eternal Father to His People, you know the legacy of My Son and profit from It in order to continue on the spiritual path as His People, and at this instant you remain in the instant of the Holy Spirit, where the Heavenly Father arranged it that His children enjoy the good things that previous generations rejected.

YOU ARE THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND THEREFORE THE GIFTS AND VIRTUES, JOYS AND THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE DIVINE SPIRIT ARE CLOSER TO EVERYONE IN ORDER THAT YOU ARE ABLE TO ENTER INTO A DIFFERENT UNION, WITH THE DIVINE THOU RATHER THAN THE HUMAN ONE.

It is not easy to have such a close relationship with the Divine Spirit. This opportunity is being given to you by the Eternal Father for these instants in which man must leave a lukewarm relationship with the Most Holy Trinity in order to enter into a true relationship, where union, truth, closeness and man's continuous living with His Lord prevail.

Beloved, be reflective, do not act "a priori"; reason, examine yourselves, do not be arrogant, do not feed the "ego" so that free will finds necessary restraint and so that you govern the "ego" and the "ego" does not govern man.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not neglect work and action, do not continue being judges of your brothers and sisters, being part of the majority that acts by imitation.

Beloved children, at this instant the People of My Son walk like a pilgrim and in silence, they fear as if they were living in a foreign land, they wait in the midst of the uncertainty caused by the lack of a firm faith.

At this instant you find yourselves literally hand in hand with the advertising of consumerism. My Son was born in a manger and not in a golden cradle, this Advent should be different for you and you should not forget the true spiritual meaning of Advent.

YOU ARE PREPARING FOR THE PAROUSIA. AT THE SECOND COMING OF MY SON ALL NATIONS WILL BE SHAKEN; EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS, FROM THE UNIVERSES TO THE MOST INCONCEIVABLE AND MINISCULE OF CREATURES WILL KNOW THAT MY SON IS COMING. PREPARE YOURSELVES BECAUSE NOBODY KNOWS THE DAY AND HOUR.

You celebrate My Apparition as Empress of the Americas and I want children obedient to the Divine Will. I do not want a People that surrender to evil so as to be dominated by the forces of evil that takes you as slaves and degrades you as children of God.

MY LAND OF MEXICO IS AT THIS INSTANT A LAND OF PAIN WHERE CRIMES, OFFENSES, ABORTIONS STAIN THE SOIL TO WHICH I CAME. YOU LOOK AT ME ON THE TILMA, YOU PRAY TO ME ... AND I ASK YOU: WHERE ARE THE HEART OF MAN AND THE THOUGHT OF MAN TO BE FOUND?

Some read about the studies made of My Tilma on which I am reflected, you read what they have found, you know that the constellations are reflected in Me and they have been unable to deny the miracles that I keep up as Revelation.

I see perennial surprise in man's heart at these scientific analyses, and even so you are still to discover what can be seen at a first glance on My Tilma, and scholars of My Image on Earth have not been enlightened by the Holy Spirit because they do not ask for it. **BUT GOD'S TIME IS NOT THAT OF MAN, AND GOD'S LOVE FOR HIS PEOPLE WILL BE MANIFESTED IN ALL ITS SPLENDOR, IN THIS PATRONAGE OF MINE FOR ALL HUMANITY.**

WAIT FOR THE ANGEL OF PEACE, (1) WHOM I AM PROTECTING UNTIL THE INSTANT IN WHICH MY SON SENDS HIM TO THE EARTH. I know that for some people My Revelations are not too much. That is why I have revealed this secret to My Prophet, waiting for a reaction from Humanity.

Pray, My children, do not withdraw your prayer for North Korea.

Pray My children, pray for Australia, it is strongly shaken.

Pray Children, pray for the United States, Russia and Germany, it is urgent.

Pray children, pray for Central America, it will suffer.

MY BELOVEDS, DO NOT FEAR ... AM I NOT HERE WHO AM YOUR MOTHER?

You do not observe God's Magnificence, God's Power that speaks to you through His Creation. And He says to you: "look on high", and how many look on high? ...
How many of you have forgotten that the stars are seen at night? ...
How many of you know that you are alive? ...

My children, My Son's People, giving oneself to life in spirit and truth is not a matter for those who suddenly surrender, but for those who are true.

Do not only wait for calamities; prepare yourselves to enjoy Heaven in advance.

I am the Mother of all Humanity, and as the Woman Clothed with the Sun, I am the Mother of all Humanity, which I protect and love with Love coming from the Most Holy Trinity.

Pray as families in order to dispel the darkness of evil.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary.

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother speaks to us from the heart, let us see Her with us at all instants.

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
DECEMBER 17, 2017**

My Beloved People:

I BLESS MY CHILDREN, EVERYONE, THOSE WHOM I LOVE, SINCE ALL PEOPLE ARE MY CHILDREN.

On the way towards the awakening of consciousness, My People's instant is turning into an arduous work, an arduous struggle against the worldliness that penetrates Humanity disguised as what is good and acceptable, really being that which kills the good, **CAUSING MAN TO FALL INTO BASE INSTINCTS AND SPIRITUAL IGNORANCE, PUTTING MAN'S PRIORITY, WHICH MUST BE SAVING THE SOUL, IN THE LAST PLACE.**

My People remain inert, and as the instant passes, so inertia is bringing man to the edge of the spiritual abyss.

The man who offers nothing to Me, who does not sacrifice,
who wants to remain the center of attraction,
who offends his brothers and sisters,
who is indifferent to human pain,

who despises who is fraternal: the slanderer, the fool, the one who does not bow before the Law of My Father in the Commandments,
who despises the Sacraments,
who rejoices in the pain of others,
who does not hear the Calls of My Father's House,
who offends My Mother,
THAT CHILD OF MINE BECOMES DISTANT FROM ME AND IS IN DANGER OF BEING LOST IF HE DOES NOT REPENT IN TIME.

My People, the king of pride infiltrates man with pride so that this germinates. My children are enlightened by My Holy Spirit and must not rejoice in pride, but in humility, otherwise they will act with pride without noticing it.

You are instructed as a people. In each Revelation you have been instructed to stay alert to what is improper and sinful, and so that you do not fall into the mud of the current of the world, which moves further away from Me and joins the ranks of the devil as a sign of rebellion towards Our Divine Will. Evil offers you licentiousness, debauchery, lies, it facilitates what you want so that you feel comfortable, it causes you to feel that all is well and that you are acting and working within the good. It saturates you with distrust towards Me.

You are a People instructed to continue putting Revelation into practice, being true. **TO THIS I CALL YOU, TO THE PRACTICE OF THIS REVELATION SO THAT YOU TAKE STRENGTH IN FAITH, BEING CONSCIOUS, CONVINCED, KNOWERS OF MY WORD, PRACTISING A STRONG UNION WITH ME, CONVERTED, DISCERNING, HUMBLE - AND ABOVE ALL, BE LOVE, AS I AM LOVE.**

You were born of My Love. I sacrificed Myself out of Love for you; My Holy Spirit accompanies you, instructs and guides you in discernment, My Mother intercedes for all. But you still have not found what opens the way for you... **THIS IS LOVE.**

THE MAIN INGREDIENT IN THE HUMAN CREATURE, THAT WHICH SHOULD NOT BE LACKING, BECAUSE IF THE SEASONING OF OUR LOVE IS LACKING, THE HUMAN CREATURE THAT IS EMPTY INSIDE IS A CONSTANT THREAT FOR MY CHILDREN.

My beloved People, it is because of this ingredient that used to exist in some creatures and has withered due to the hardening of the human heart, that a large part of Humanity has fallen into chaos, rebellion, incoherence, communism and its errors, envy, the lack of charity and the harmful largesse of the human ego. My beloved People, within the Plan of Salvation I have called you to be faithful participants.

ASSISTING YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS IS ESSENTIAL SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT BE LOST BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF FAITH IN MY WORD. THE INSTANT WILL COME WHEN YOU FEEL OR THINK THAT YOU ARE ALONE, BUT IT IS NOT THE CASE, I WILL NEVER ABANDON YOU.

My Mother loves you with Eternal Love.

My beloved People:

Pray, children, pray, war goes from being a threat to being a reality.

Pray children, pray, the storm in My Church will continue.

Pray children, pray for England, it will be shaken and terrorism will invade them.

Pray children, pray for Italy, suffering is near, it will be shaken and Nature will scourge it. Rome will weep without ceasing.

Pray children, pray for Indonesia, it will suffer due to its volcanoes.

Beloved children, Colombia will suffer for the errors committed against My Mother, this People's foolishness will be defeated.

My beloved People:

IT IS ESSENTIAL TO BECOME PERSONALLY AWARE SO THAT YOU ARE MIRRORS OF MY WORK AND ACTION.

Evil prepares its strategy against those who are Mine - do not separate yourselves from what belongs to you: Eternal Salvation.

Do not be like the pharisees (Cf. Mt. 23,3.), be Mine *"in spirit and truth"* (Jn 4:23). Grow, do not stop, continue growing patiently, working and acting in My Will. Do not be prey to those who criticize you, be patient, be Love for those who are far from Me.

I suffer for those who are indifferent to My Calls or do not take Me seriously: they will regret having rejected My Word. They will regret not having been students of My Word: I have given them the "means and more" regarding My Angel of Peace, yet My People continue being indifferent, making predictions that do not help you. You jump from one place to another and become more confused; you do not listen to My Voice, you want to know more and end up knowing nothing of what I have announced to you. I am patient and just at the same time.

My Angel of Peace sees you, He earnestly seeks harmony, sincerity, faith, trust, peace within you and in your homes.

UNDERSTAND THAT YOU ARE MY END-TIME APOSTLES, AND AS SUCH, YOU MUST LIVE AS I HAVE TAUGHT YOU; THUS MY ANGEL OF PEACE WILL NOT FEEL THAT YOU ARE INDIFFERENT.

Beloved People of Mine, look on high, important phenomena will occur in the vault of heaven, unknown by the majority. **DO NOT FORGET THAT YOU ARE PREPARING TO COMMEMORATE MY BIRTH AND YOU MUST DO SO WITH THE PEACE AND LOVE THAT THE REST OF THE WORLD DOES NOT OFFER ME.**

I call you as your Lord and Savior to maintain inner peace and love so that you are magnets that draw My Love towards you.

**I STAY WITH YOU SO THAT YOU ARE NOT LOST, AND YOU MUST STAY FAITHFUL TO OUR TRINITY;
DO NOT BE ASHAMED OF BEING MY CHILDREN
OR CHILDREN OF MY MOST HOLY MOTHER.**

MY LOVE WALKS THE EARTH IN SEARCH OF SOULS IN WHICH TO DEPOSIT MY LOVE.

WITH MY BLESSING I NOURISH YOU SO THAT YOU TURN AWAY FROM EVIL.

I love you, you are My People, the Apple of My Eye (Cf. Dt. 32,10).

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

Let us not stop, let us continue doing good.

As our Beloved asks us, this instant is decisive and we need to choose the good so that our Lord and our Mother accompany us and continue to guide us.

We know that we are all children of God, but evil places stumbling-blocks on this journey and wisdom is not found in our falling and being unable to get up, wisdom is in continuing to be faithful to Christ and our Mother, without ceasing.

The good attracts the good, let us be creatures of good and let us be willing to live in harmony even in the midst of those who do not possess that love of which Christ speaks to us in this Call.

Brothers and sisters, let us not lose heart, as the final triumph, after the crucible, is Christ's, and then we will live in the "New Earth and New Heaven" (Rev. 21.1).

Amen.

**MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
DECEMBER 22, 2017**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I KEEP YOU IN MY HEART...
AND THUS UNITED, LET US GIVE THANKS TO GOD FOR THE COMMEMORATION
OF THE BIRTH OF MY SON.**

In My Son I see you and as Mother of Humanity, My Heart overflows with joy for you.

BELOVED CHILDREN, MY SON BEGS YOU FOR UNITY, RECONCILIATION AND UNDERSTANDING. Households lack this at this instant in which each member of the family chooses what best suits their personal interests and not to the interests of those around them.

My Son says to you: "...*Who is my mother and who are my brothers?*" (Mt 12:48).

Do not only approach those with whom you feel comfortable or pretend to approach them just for this date or love only those you want by your side. **KEEP IN MIND THAT MY SON CAME TO UNITE AND THIS DATE IS FOR THAT AND SO THAT THERE IS A TRUE FRATERNAL RECONCILIATION LASTING FOR THE REST OF YOUR LIVES.**

DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON WAS BORN IN A STABLE IN WHICH THERE WAS NO LUXURY except for the warmth of the straw in which We placed Him. My Son rejoiced at the sincere love of the humble who came to worship Him. Knowledge, understanding towards one's brothers and sisters, wisdom in treating one's brother and devotion to the neighbor for love of God are more accessible for the humble in spirit.

Beloved children, the stable where My Son was born tells you that you should not live by vain appearances or "status" nor desire economic importance or human honors. In the midst of conceit and selfishness, man does not come to this humble manger, since in order to go there you need to leave behind on the way that which prevents you from recognizing the greatest treasure that this manger holds, the greatest grandeur: **DIVINE LOVE.**

SAINT JOSEPH AND I TOOK OUR SON AND IN THE MIDST OF THE HEAVENLY CHOIRS WE PLACED HIM IN THE MANGER (cf. Lk 2,7). Do you know what the manger represents? The inner cloister in which man becomes small in order that My Son shows His Power, His Glory, His Majesty and His Omnipotence. The manger is where man recognizes his smallness and the need to be one with My Son and with his brothers and sisters.

DIVINE LOVE RECEIVES WARMTH FROM THE STRAW: do you know what the straw of the stable sheltering My Son prefigures? Each piece of straw represents each one of you, My children, those who continue in the midst of fatigue, temptations, calumnies, storms, those who walk in the footsteps of My Son. These are the Apostles of the Last Times.

LIGHT WAS NOT LACKING WITHIN THE STABLE, INTENSE RAYS OF LIGHT CAME DOWN FROM THE HEART OF THE ETERNAL FATHER, AND IN UNION WITH HIM THE HEAVENLY CHOIRS APPROACHED THE HUMBLE WHO WERE TENDING THEIR FLOCKS. How many of My children do not see the Light that is in front of them for lack of humility!

THEREFORE YOU HAVE BEEN ENTRUSTED WITH THIS LIGHT SO THAT AT THIS INSTANT YOU KEEP THE EARTH ILLUMINED THROUGH GOOD ACTIONS AND WORKS IN THE DIVINE WILL.

YOU ARE FEW, YES, BUT MY CHILDREN MAKE THAT GOD THE FATHER LOOKS TO THE EARTH AND THE LATTER IS NOT IN TOTAL DARKNESS.

In the midst of total adoration come the Kings who, following a star (*cf. Mt 2: 9-11*), have found the King who has been born and bow down before Him and worship Him, offering Him Gold, Incense and Myrrh (*cf. Mt 2:11*), acknowledging the Savior of Humanity.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, such an exalted Birth speaks at the same time of sacrifice for the salvation of man.

**THIS CHILD IN THE MANGER SACRIFICES HIMSELF TO THE FATHER OUT OF LOVE FOR MAN.
HE SACRIFICES HIMSELF ON THE CROSS OF CALVARY FOR EACH ONE OF YOU
WHETHER YOU LOVE HIM OR DO NOT LOVE HIM, YES, MY SON LOVES YOU AND SACRIFICED
HIMSELF FOR ALL (*cf. Gal 2:19*).**

Children, My Son wants to remain in you, wants truth in each one of you, wants His Divine Love to reign in you so that you are repeaters of His Love, His Action, His Truth.

As Mother, I call you to unity at this instant in which Humanity is running over with what is improper, seriously offending My Son, replacing the Commandments and Sacraments so as not to feel remorse.

Creation vomits out the errors of this generation, the biggest mistake being the lack of Love for God, the lack of Love in man. From this all errors are born and for this reason you have gone astray because of the constant disinformation with which they are confusing you.

The earth shakes at human disobedience, and in this shaking man suffers and will suffer more calamities. You have not understood that in disobeying the Will of God man punishes himself and God allows this punishment given human negativity.

My children, the moon will take on a different color from normal for a few instants, the vault of heaven as well. You keep in mind prayer with the heart and above all, constant work and action in the Divine Will.

Pray My children, pray for the innocent who suffer at the hands of ruthless men, pray that the Angels of God help these innocent creatures.

Pray My children, pray, violence takes hold of Humanity, disturbances lead to conflicts and these to uprisings.

Argentina, you will suffer for your errors!
Colombia, you have been blind to My Requests!
Chile, you rebel against My Son!
You will again be shaken by the earth and Nature.

Pray My children, pray for the United States and France, they will be prey to terrorism and Nature.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, volcanoes are becoming active even in the sea.

Do not let yourselves be separated from My Son, cry out to the Holy Spirit, do not forget your Guardian Angels, your travelling Companions.

WAIT FOR OUR ANGEL OF PEACE (1), WAIT FOR HIM WITH LOVE, DO NOT CAUSE HIM PAIN BY REFUSING TO LIVE IN PEACE AND IN TRUTH.

**I AM IN FRONT OF YOU IN ORDER TO GUIDE YOU TO
"THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE" (*Jn 14,6*).**

I love you with Eternal Love.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

In union with the shepherds, let us adore Our Savior in eternal adoration. And together with them let us say from the heart **LORD I BELIEVE IN YOU, BUT INCREASE MY FAITH** (*Cf. Mk 9,23b*).

Amen.

**OUR MOST HOLY MOTHER SHARES WITH US THROUGH LUZ DE MARIA A NEW
REVELATION IN WHICH SHE ENABLES US TO UNDERSTAND THE GREAT MYSTERY
OF THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
DECEMBER 24, 2017**

My most beloved daughter, that My Son was born in such humble conditions was not a coincidence, but arranged thus by the Eternal Father so that from the first instant Humanity would understand that in order to enter the spiritual life and accept the Teachings of My Son you need to untie everything that keeps you bound to false personal beliefs, to the "ego" that remains strong in man, to human foolishness, and humbly look at yourselves and recognize what is and how it is, what must be left and what you must take up to in order to be united to My Son.

I ask you that every day be like this one, on which the man of God recognizes that Love must prevail in life, and remember that without love we are nothing (*cf. 1 Cor. 13*).

We did not travel alone, but in the company of the protectors that God the Father sent to accompany us along the way, and before entering the stable, the Angels were already there, joyful, waiting for our entrance. **THE STABLE, THAT HUMBLE PLACE, WAS THE GREAT PALACE WHERE THE SON OF GOD WAS TO BE BORN.**

The Angels of God the Father became visible to our eyes and Joseph, astonished at such greatness, understood that, more than a palace, we were in the most beautiful place that could exist on Earth. We made haste to clean the place and the Angels of God helped My husband Joseph, and the place, with impeccable cleanliness, was arranged for the birth of My Son, which had been announced to Me beforehand. The Angels perfumed such a great palace with heavenly aromas. I had been told of the birth and, absorbed in My Womb, where Divine Love would come to Humanity, I penetrated into such unfathomable Mystery.

The chill of the night made My husband Joseph light the fire in haste and I asked him to rest, and Joseph, entering into a dream that was an ecstasy, saw what was happening with the Divine birth.

I was taken up above Creation and was filled with the greatest of wonders that filled My Heart, My Mind, My Thought, My Reason, My Soul and My Spirit to welcome "Sacred Mysteries" that had not been revealed to Me before. I was taken up in deep Divine Ecstasy until I saw the Face of God and was filled with Divine Science, Prudence, Divine Hope, Divine Love and Understanding ...

Prostrate before the Eternal Father, I received His great blessing and the Most High Majesty took my Hands and I received all the instruction for the upbringing of the One who would become the Savior of Humanity. My Face radiated the Divine Light that the Father reflected in Me; aware of what was happening, in full use of My Senses, I saw myself transformed before such an Unfathomable Presence.

Instants later I felt My Child moving forcefully in My womb, already prepared to be born, and enthralled by the Divine Spirit, I saw that God made Man was being released from that cloister, without any pain. The Love of My entrails was united with the Divine Spirit and in total self-giving, not offering any resistance to the Divine Will, with absolute willingness and being like crystal to the light, the "Only Begotten of the Father" was born, by the

Work and Grace of the Holy Spirit (cf. Mt. 1,18c), preserving My Virginal State; everything was a Miracle of Love.

I saw Saint Michael and Saint Raphael, and they were worshiping My Child, transfigured, more beautiful and brighter than the sun. His Skin, totally cleansed, radiated such Purity that the Light of His Divine Body came out of the place. My Child was delivered by the hands of Saint Michael and Saint Gabriel, and at that instant a Divine Colloquium happened between the two: **MY SON AND I WERE FUSED, HE AS TRUE LOVE, AND I AS HIS MOTHER SAID TO HIM: MY BELOVED FOR ME AND I FOR MY BELOVED ...** (cf. Song of Solomon 2,16).

WE ENTERED INTO AN INTIMATE COLLOQUIUM, AND WITH ALL MY MATERNAL TENDERNESS, SEEING THOSE BLESSED EYES, I LOVED HIM IN THE DIVINE WILL FROM THE MANGER TO THE CROSS.

Coming out of that state, I called Joseph and looking at the Child, he shed tears that flowed down his cheeks; the one he had been waiting for so much was there, I handed Him over into his arms and in total reverence he loved Him with eternal love.

THE HUMBLE CAME TO WORSHIP MY SON BECAUSE THE KINGDOM IS THAT OF THE HUMBLE.

Mother Mary

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST DECEMBER 30, 2017

My Beloved People:

"I AM WHO I AM" (Ex. 3,14)

I MAKE EXPLICIT MY WORD LEFT IN SACRED SCRIPTURE SO THAT THIS GENERATION BECOMES AWARE OF THE PATH ON WHICH IT IS TRAVELLING AND BE DISPOSED FOR CONVERSION.

My Love does not stop calling you, touching the hearts of those who are Mine so that they turn away from evil and overcome the human ego that subdues them through improper attachments which cause you to continue in bad actions and works.

I grieve at seeing how individualistic you are, with such marked differences even within the same family.

I grieve when, using power in society, in education, in religion, in government, you commit injustices against the weakest, the humblest.

My People:

I SEE WITH SADNESS HOW MAN HAS DISTORTED HIS HUMANITY. He has come to commit errors without measure and sometimes with premeditation. Man, who must serve Our Trinity, is serving evil at this instant, and bad actions are spreading within all social classes, without distinction.

MORALITY HAS BEEN SUPERSEDED BY FORMS OF MODERNISM: society is indulgent with fashions, accepting serious errors as new moral norms. A great number of My children drag these errors behind them and judge their brothers and sisters by them, allowing selfishness and envy to run through their veins and feeling powerful, they sit in judgment and falsely plot even against what is of Me.

My People, do not forget that when you have turned away from Me and have refused to recognize Me as God and have felt superior to Me and have limited Me, you have become confused and have acted against one other in great confusion. You have drawn pain to yourselves, making the whole Creation rebel against man, who is working and acting contrary to the Divine Will.

My People, I have been leading you through this "Lectio Divina" in order to explain to you what you have refused to accept: My Word. **I REVEAL MYSELF TO MY PEOPLE DESPITE CONTINUAL DISOBEDIENCE TO MY WORD, IN ORDER TO MOTIVATE YOU TO CONVERSION. MY MOTHER IS CONSTANTLY CALLING YOU BECAUSE SHE DOES NOT WANT MORE SOULS TO BE LOST.**

I call you to acknowledge that you are sinners and you proudly refuse to do so ...
I call you to stay in a state of Grace and for this generation that is a laughing matter ...
I call you to fulfill the Sacraments and you refuse to do so ...
I mention the Commandments and you do not know what I am talking about, the Beatitudes are unknown for this generation in which selfishness reigns.

At this instant "technological childhood" believes that they can kill and give life.

Children, you live as bearers of an extreme anger that you continually receive through the media and deceptive entertainment that you have within reach. The senses are constant receptors of aggression, and the human creature comes to expand that anger against its peers. This is not what I want from you. This is not how I want you to correspond to Me, My children.

**I CALL YOU TO LOVE ME AND TO DRAW NEAR TO ME ...
MY CHILDREN MUST WORSHIP ME "IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH" (Jn 4:24).**

Unbelief runs like the wind; you treat Me with great disrespect in the Blessed Sacrament of the Eucharist, where I am really and truly to be found, in My Body and My Blood, and this cannot be denied: whoever says as much is anathema.

MY PEOPLE, DISCERNMENT IS NECESSARY. The devil assaults My People with lies, providing false paths for them through which he binds them by temptations and deceptions that appear to be good, these being the shield he uses so that you do not see clearly, so that you feel that the way to follow is the one to which he calls you. Invading thought and intelligence, he becomes the master of your actions so that you go away from Me.

My People trust in themselves, forgetting that evil brings them thoughts that seem to be good, yet in the light of discernment those thoughts are not good or just. My children do not discern, so they allow evil to mislead them without resistance.

Man refuses what requires renunciation of him, what requires love for him, humility, obedience, tolerance, wisdom, cordiality, integrity, peace ...

IN GOING AWAY FROM ME, YOU CANNOT FOCUS ON THE RIGHT PATH. I call you to live in goodness, to get away from feelings of pride, to get away from having an impetuous character, to get away from thoughts that elevate the "ego".

MY PEOPLE, I DO NOT WANT FANATICS, I WANT SOULS THAT HONOR ME, ADORE ME, SOULS THAT LIVE OUT THE DIVINE WILL, SOULS CONSTANTLY DEVOTED TO ME, THAT SERVE THEIR NEIGHBOR, THAT ANNOUNCE MY WORD: SOULS WITH MISSIONARY SPIRIT.

MY PEOPLE, RESPECT AND LOVE MY MOTHER WHO AT THIS INSTANT IS INSULTED BY SOME MEN WHO HAVE STRAYED FROM THEIR PATH. My Mother intercedes for My People and My People must love and venerate Her as She deserves.

Pray, My children, pray so that you, as children of the same Father, respect, love one another and be fraternal.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, it continues its suffering; experiments have altered the climate and the crusts of its soil. Terrorism comes and causes pain.

Pray My children, pray for Europe, terrorist action brings pain with it.

Pray My children, pray for Italy, it is shaken. Sleeping volcanoes become forcefully active.

Pray children, Chile and Ecuador suffer.

MY PEOPLE, IT IS NECESSARY FOR ME TO WARN YOU: PRAY WITH YOUR HEARTS, PRAY AS IN NINEVEH (cf. Jonah 3,5) AND LIVE AS BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

You have forgotten fasting, goodness, charity, but above all, Truth.

Humanity as it advances is coming closer to using what it has created. Peace agreements are forgotten in the midst of so much anger. The rulers of the nations go from words to action: this is how man acts.

I INVITE YOU TO PRAY WITH THE HEART, NOT TO BE SEPARATED FROM ME, TO LOOK TOWARDS THE VAULT OF HEAVEN; YOU WILL KNOW THAT I AM CLOSE TO HUMANITY, THE SIGNS WILL NOT DELAY. Do not wait for the events in order to convert - you know neither the day nor the hour; look for Me promptly. Faced with innovations, discern, be careful in work and action, let everything be according to My Will.

You are My children and I love you. I do not separate Myself from you. Come to Me.

My People, be worthy children of My Mother.

My Blessing, My Love, My Protection is with each one of you, I bless each one of My children.

Your Jesus.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY THE INSTRUMENT

Brothers and Sisters:

While I was receiving the Message of our Lord Jesus Christ, He allowed me to look at His Heart and I saw how it burns for the love of souls. **HE MENTIONED TO ME THAT HIS LOVE NEVER FADES AND THAT HE WANTS HUMANITY TO BE AWARE OF HOW NECESSARY CONVERSION IS.**

He repeated to me that evil has its aim and this is that man loses Eternal Salvation.

Our Lord Jesus Christ told me:

"My Beloved, hell exists, Heaven exists, Purgatory exists. Each human creature has to struggle for conversion, has to live in the Divine Will and be a true worshiper in Spirit and Truth. (Cf. Jn 4,24).

My Divine Mercy is more infinite than Humanity can think or pretend to imagine. My Mercy is unfathomable, but man must make an effort, struggle with his own self in order to fulfill the Divine Will and all that it entails."

He showed me an empty space and explained:

"Some read this explanation hoping to find predictions of what is going to happen. How wrong they are who confuse Revelation with divination! I announce events to man in order that you prepare yourselves, in order that you convert. **SOULS ARE SO IMPORTANT THAT I GAVE MY LIFE FOR EACH OF THEM.**

Humanity does not respond to My Requests, it reacts with deaf ears and great indifference towards My Mother. Through disobedience man goes astray, and yet even then I continue making My Word explicit to you, and even so you deny My Love for the human creature, wishing that I do not bring My Love to you, that My Ardour for souls be extinguished and that My Silence be immediate.

"When you are before My Presence you will understand My Love and you will understand the reason for the explanation of My Word."

Concluding with this sentence, our Lord went away blessing. I saw that He was blessing and saw Humanity. That is what our Lord was blessing: each one of us.

Amen.